EXHIBIT 4

Page 1 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE NASHVILLE DIVISION JOHNNY M. HUNT, Plaintiff,) C.A. No.)3:23-cv-00243 vs. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION; GUIDEPOST SOLUTIONS LLC; and EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, Defendants. HYBRID VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JOHNNY HUNT April 18, 2024 9:01 a.m. Bradley Arant Boult Cummings LLP 1230 Peachtree Street NE 20th Floor Atlanta, GA 30309 Robin K. Ferrill, CCR-B-1936, RPR Magna Legal Services 866.624.6221 www.MagnaLS.com

```
Page 2
                     APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL
1
    On behalf of the Plaintiff
    ROBERT D. MacGILL, Esquire
    PATRICK J. SANDERS, Esquire
         MACGILL PC
         156 E. Market Street
 4
         Suite 1200
 5
         Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
         robert.macgill@macgilllaw.com
         patrick.sanders@macgilllaw.com
 6
7
    On behalf of the Defendant Southern Baptist Convention
8
    MATTHEW C. PIETSCH, Esquire (Via Zoom)
         TAYLOR, PIQUE, MARCHETTI & BLAIR, PLLC
9
         2908 Poston Avenue
         Nashville, Tennessee 37203
10
         matt@tpmblaw.com
11
12
13
    On behalf of Guidepost Solutions, LLC
    SCOTT A. KLEIN, Esquire
    TERENCE W. McCORMICK, Esquire
14
    ALEX OTCHY, Esquire (Via Zoom)
         MINTZ & GOLD LLP
15
         600 Third Avenue
         25th Floor
16
         New York, New York 10016
         mintz@mintzandgold.com
17
         mccormick@mintzandgold.com
18
    and
19
    KATHERINE R. KLEIN, Esquire (Via Zoom)
20
         RILEY & JACOBSON, PLC
21
         1906 West End Avenue
         Nashville, Tennessee 37203
22
         kklein@rjfirm.com
23
24
25
```

Page 3 APPEARANCES CONTINUED: 1 2. On behalf of the Defendant Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention SCARLETT SINGLETON NOKES, Esquire 3 BRADLEY ARANT BOULT CUMMINGS LLP 1221 Broadway 4 Suite 2400 Nashville, Tennessee 37203 5 615.244.3556 snokes@bradley.com 6 7 GENE R. BESEN, Esquire (pro hac vice) BRADLEY ARANT BOULT CUMMINGS LLP 1445 Ross Avenue 9 Suite 3600 10 Dallas, Texas 75202 214.257.9800 gbesen@bradley.com 11 12 13 GRETCHEN M. CALLAS, Esquire (pro hac vice) JACKSON KELLY PLLC 500 Lee Street East 14 Suite 1600 Charleston, West Virginia 25322 15 304.340.1000 gcallas@jacksonkelly.com 16 17 18 ALSO PRESENT: 19 Safaa Sammander, Videographer 20 Jon Anderson (Via Zoom) 21 2.2 23 24 25

			Page 4
1		INDEX	
2	Н	YBRID VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF	
3		JOHNNY HUNT	
4		April 18, 2024	
5	EXAMINATION	ВУ	PAGE
6	Ms. Nokes		8
7	Mr. Klein		222
8	Mr. MacGill		296
9			
		DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBITS	
10			
	DEFENDANTS'	EXHIBIT IDENTIFICATION	PAGE
11			
12	Exhibit 1	2014 Tax Returns	71
13	Exhibit 2	2015 Tax Returns	71
14	Exhibit 3	2016 Tax Returns	72
15	Exhibit 4	2017 Tax Returns	73
16	Exhibit 5	2018 Tax Returns	73
17	Exhibit 6	2019 Tax Returns	7 4
18	Exhibit 7	2020 Tax Returns	75
19	Exhibit 8	2021 Tax Returns	76
20	Exhibit 9	2022 Tax Returns	77
21	Exhibit 10	Notes of Guidepost Investigators,	126
22		5/12/22, 12:15 ET	
23	Exhibit 11	Letter to Kilpatrick from Lietz	153
24		and Bouchard, 5/20/22	
25			

			Page 5
1		INDEX CONTINUED	
2		DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBITS	
3	DEFENDANTS'	EXHIBIT IDENTIFICATION	PAGE
4	Exhibit 12	Guidepost Report of the	156
5		Independent Investigation, 5/15/22	
6	Exhibit 13	Article from The Baptist Paper	181
7		entitled, Hunt Denies Allegations	
8		of Abuse	
9	Exhibit 14	NAMB Statement, 5/22/22	183
10	Exhibit 15	Letter to Dear SBC Family from	185
11		Thomas and Ezell, 5/25/22	
12	Exhibit 16	Letter to Dear First Baptist	188
13		Woodstock from Johnny Hunt,	
14		5/27/22	
15	Exhibit 17	Complaint	207
16	Exhibit 18	Letter to Bundren from MacGill,	238
17		12/14/23	
18	Exhibit 19	Letter to Jacobson and Mintz from	240
19		MacGill, 1/15/24	
20	Exhibit 20	Plaintiff's Response to Guidepost	2 4 5
21		Solutions LLC's First Set of	
22		Interrogatories	
23	Exhibit 21	Letter to McCormick from Rawlings,	250
24		3/22/24	
25			

	Page 6
1	INDEX CONTINUED
2	DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBITS
3	DEFENDANTS' EXHIBIT IDENTIFICATION PAGE
4	Exhibit 22 Plaintiff's Amended Statement of 259
5	Damages
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	(Original exhibits attached to the Original
15	transcript.)
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	Page 7
1	HYBRID VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
2	JOHNNY M. HUNT
3	April 18, 2024
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the
5	record. This begins Videotape Number 1 in the
6	deposition of Johnny M. Hunt in the matter of
7	Johnny M. Hunt versus Southern Baptist
8	Convention, et al., filed in the United States
9	District Court for the Middle District of
10	Tennessee, Nashville Division.
11	Today's date is April 18th, 2024. The time
12	is approximately 9:01 a.m. This deposition is
13	being taken at Bradley the offices of Bradley
14	Arant Boult Cummings, LLP, at Atlanta, Georgia
15	at the request of the same firm.
16	The videographer is Safaa Sammander of
17	Magna Legal Services. The court reporter is
18	Robin Ferrill, also of Magna Legal Services.
19	Will counsel please introduce yourselves
20	for the record, after which the court reporter
21	will swear in the witness.
22	MR. MacGILL: Rob MacGill and Patrick
23	Sanders, representing Pastor Johnny Hunt, the
24	plaintiff in this case.
25	MS. NOKES: Scarlett Nokes with Bradley

- 1 Arant Boult Cummings representing the defendant,
- 2 Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist
- 3 Convention.
- 4 MR. BESEN: Gene Besen, Bradley Arant,
- 5 representing the Executive Committee of the
- 6 Southern Baptist Convention.
- 7 MS. CALLAS: Gretchen Callas with Jackson
- 8 Kelly, representing the Executive Committee of
- 9 the Southern Baptist Convention.
- 10 MR. McCORMICK: Terrence McCormick of the
- firm of Mintz & Gold representing Guidepost
- 12 Solutions.
- 13 MR. KLEIN: And Scott Klein, also from
- 14 Mintz & Gold, representing Guidepost Solutions.
- 15 JOHNNY M. HUNT,
- 16 called as a witness, having been duly sworn
- 17 by a Notary Public, was examined and testified as
- 18 follows:
- 19 EXAMINATION
- 20 BY MS. NOKES:
- Q. Good morning.
- 22 A. Good morning.
- 23 Q. You heard me introduce myself as Scarlett
- 24 Nokes. I represent the Executive Committee along
- 25 with Mr. Besen and Ms. Callas, and other than briefly

- meeting you in the hallway just a few minutes ago, 1
- you and I have never met before today, correct? 2
- 3 A. Correct.
- And the same is true of my co-counsel?
- 5 Α. I don't think I have met him.
- Q. And what is your full name?
- Johnny Marshall Hunt. 7 Α.
- What's your date of birth? 8 Q.
- 7/17/52. Α. 9
- Have you ever gone by a different name? 10 Q.
- Never. 11 Α.
- 12 Q. Have any nicknames?
- None. 13 Α.
- 14 Q. Have you been deposed before today?
- 15 Α. Never.
- Mr. McGill might have told you there are 16
- several ground rules. I'm going to cover some of 17
- those in an effort to hopefully help today go 18
- 19 smoother.
- First of all, you took an oath just now 20
- that the court reporter administered and you 21
- understand that you have an obligation to tell the 22
- 23 truth?
- A. Absolutely. 24
- Q. And unlike when you talked to the Guidepost 25

- 1 investigators back in 2022, in addition to a moral
- 2 and ethical obligation to tell the truth, there's
- 3 also a legal obligation in this setting to tell the
- 4 truth.
- 5 A. I understand.
- 6 Q. If you don't understand any questions I
- 7 ask, let me know. Give truthful and complete
- 8 answers. Let me know if during the deposition
- 9 anything changes about any of your answers.
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. Could be as simple as a date. Could be
- 12 something more substantive. But you can always come
- 13 back and say, You know, what I said earlier, I need
- 14 to change and give you different information.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. Don't interrupt. That's usually more of a
- 17 problem for the lawyers than the witness. But it
- 18 will happen.
- 19 A. I totally agree.
- Q. It will help things go more smoothly if we
- 21 all don't interrupt each other. It's tempting in
- 22 conversation, right, to give nonverbal answers --
- A. Right, uh-huh.
- Q. -- head nodding?
- 25 For this proceeding, you have to, in

- 1 addition -- it's fine to nod. You have to give a
- 2 verbal answer along with it.
- 3 We will take lots of breaks, typically
- 4 about every hour or so.
- 5 A. Okay.
- Q. If you need a break and we haven't taken
- 7 one, let us know. If there's not a question pending
- 8 waiting for an answer, I'm happy to accommodate that.
- 9 And if you need something clarified, just ask for
- 10 clarification --
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. -- at any point.
- Does all of that sound good?
- 14 A. Very good.
- 15 MR. KLEIN: Before you continue, I just
- 16 received a text that they're not getting audio
- on the Zoom. I don't know if that's anything
- that may be my colleagues' issue or if it's on
- 19 your side here. Is there anything you can
- 20 check?
- 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to go off
- the record?
- The time is 9:05 a.m. Going off the video
- 24 record.
- MR. KLEIN: Sorry about that.

- 1 (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken.)
- 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the
- 3 record. The time is 9:08 a.m.
- 4 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, are you taking any
- 5 medication today that could impair your ability to
- 6 remember or answer truthfully?
- 7 A. No, ma'am.
- Q. And is there anything else that might
- 9 impact your ability to testify truthfully?
- 10 A. Nothing.
- 11 Q. Truthfully or accurately?
- 12 A. Nothing.
- Q. What did you do to prepare for your
- 14 deposition today?
- 15 A. I read the -- reread the interrogatories
- 16 and I read the Complaint.
- 17 Q. I don't want to get into the substance of
- 18 conversations you might have had with your lawyers,
- 19 but did you meet with your lawyers to prepare?
- 20 A. I did.
- Q. How many times?
- 22 A. Last night for about an hour and this
- 23 morning for probably 30 minutes.
- 24 Q. Okay. Were those meetings in person?
- 25 A. In person, yes, ma'am.

- Q. Was anyone else present?
- 2 A. My wife was present last night.
- 3 Q. And it was Mr. McGill, Mr. Sanders?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Anyone else from their firm?
- A. No, ma'am.
- 7 Q. Or any other law firm?
- 8 A. No, ma'am.
- 9 Q. So just to make sure I understand, two
- in-person meetings totaling about an hour and a half?
- 11 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 12 Q. Have you spoken to anyone else about this
- 13 deposition?
- 14 A. Just everyone that knows me knows that I'm
- 15 in a deposition today. I want to say that's an
- 16 exaggeration, but anyone I have talked to.
- 17 Q. So who are some of those people?
- 18 A. That would be my family. I have been in a
- 19 conference, so I flew in from a conference for the
- 20 event. So my children run the conference.
- 21 Q. That was the Jubilee in Branson?
- 22 A. Correct. Yes, ma'am.
- 23 Q. And so you got back from that yesterday?
- 24 A. Last night. Flew in and came straight in
- 25 to meet with my attorneys.

- 1 Q. Did you fly in to the Atlanta airport?
- 2 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 3 O. It's hectic?
- 4 A. Very.
- 5 Q. And what have you said to them about your
- 6 deposition and being here today?
- 7 A. I have waited 23 months for it.
- 8 Q. You are eager?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. Good.
- 11 You said you reviewed some of the
- 12 pleadings?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. The Complaint.
- Did you review the Answer?
- 16 A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. Did you review all the discovery responses?
- 18 A. I did.
- 19 Q. Did you review any documents?
- 20 A. No, ma'am.
- 21 Q. Did you review any of the emails that have
- 22 been produced in discovery?
- 23 A. No, ma'am.
- Q. Review any text messages?
- A. Just saw one.

- 1 Q. What text message was that?
- 2 A. It was the one that we just received from
- 3 North American Mission Board.
- Q. What about from Roy Blankenship?
- 5 A. Nothing from Roy.
- 6 Q. Did you bring any documents with you today?
- 7 A. No, ma'am.
- Q. Did you look through the documents that you
- 9 produced in this case?
- 10 A. No, ma'am.
- 11 Q. And this has been going on for a little
- 12 while now.
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. Back when discovery requests were issued,
- 15 walk me through the process you took to see what
- 16 information you had -- whether email, voicemail,
- 17 video, text messages -- that were relevant and
- 18 responsive to the discovery requests.
- 19 A. I had changed phones. I no longer had the
- 20 computer that was property of North American Mission
- 21 Board and even prior to that. So dating back to
- 22 2010, it would have been First Baptist Church
- 23 Woodstock. So I had no computer. I really am not IT
- 24 savvy. So I do 90 percent of my work on the phone.
- 25 So my phone was turned over to investigations to see

- 1 if there were any texts or emails and then they have
- 2 my phone again now.
- 3 Q. And what is it, an iPhone or an Android?
- 4 A. IPhone, yes, ma'am.
- 5 Q. Do you use iCloud?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 7 Q. And when you left your employment at NAMB,
- 8 they didn't allow you to keep your NAMB computer?
- 9 A. I think they gave me the computer, but I
- 10 don't use a computer. I used it 99 percent of the
- 11 time for Zoom calls during 2020. So I gave it to my
- 12 granddaughter.
- 13 Q. Did you personally look through to see if
- 14 you had any responsive text messages?
- 15 A. I did. And, again, I just -- with them, it
- 16 dates back to 2010. And I think I found maybe one
- 17 text message.
- 18 Q. Did you produce that one text message?
- 19 A. I did.
- Q. And what about journals? I watched a
- 21 sermon you gave somewhat recently. You talked about
- 22 keeping a journal on your phone. Is that still your
- 23 practice?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- A. Yes, it's a prayer journal.
- Q. And did you look through your prayer

- journal --1
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. -- to see if there was anything relevant?
- A. It's nothing relevant. Still have it, the
- 5 same one.
- Q. Did you review it?
- 7 Yes, ma'am. I review it every day.
- And, specifically, did you review it in 8
- 9 connection with this litigation?
- Oh, no, ma'am. Α. 10
- Where do you currently reside? 11
- In Panama City Beach -- or really it's 12
- Inlet Beach is the address. 13
- 14 Q. And how long have you lived there?
- A. I have lived in that home since 2020. 15
- I made it my residence in 2022. But I have lived at 16
- Panama City Beach as far as summer and all of our 17
- 18 getaways for about 20 years.
- 19 Q. Who lives there with you?
- A. My wife, Jan. 20
- 21 And so you referenced changing your Q.
- residence? 22
- 23 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. When did that occur? 24
- A. In February of 2022. 25

- Q. And what prompted the move? 1
- We had -- two things, Number 1, we loved 2
- 3 the beach. And after Covid, we realized we were
- spending most of our time there. And then secondly, 4
- 5 because of the falsification of the report, it did
- such damage in the community I have lived in for 33
- 7 years.
- 8 But you said you changed your residence in
- February of 2022? 9
- A. Uh-huh. 10
- That was prior to the report's publication, 11 Q.
- 12 correct?
- Α. Right. 13
- 14 Q. So did that prompt the change of residence?
- 15 No, that would have been -- made it really
- nice once the report did hit. 16
- 17 Do you still spend time here in Georgia as 0.
- 18 well?
- Well, it serves more as a hotel as I 19 Α.
- 20 travel. Most of my time is on the road.
- 21 And who lives in Florida with you? Q.
- 22 A. My wife.
- 23 Q. And her name is?
- 24 A. Janet.
- Q. How long have you been married? 25

- 1 A. Fifty-three years.
- Q. And is she involved in your ministry work?
- 3 A. Just travels sometime with me. But, no,
- 4 she doesn't, she -- for years, but she pretty much
- 5 retired when I left the church as far as being
- 6 involved in some of the ministries where I train
- 7 pastors.
- 8 Q. Does she still do bookkeeping work and
- 9 handling of --
- 10 A. Does bookkeeping. She handles everything
- 11 for Johnny Hunt Ministry. Her dad was an accountant.
- 12 Q. Does she have training in accounting?
- 13 A. Just from school.
- 14 Q. And how many children do you have?
- 15 A. I have two daughters.
- Q. What are their names?
- 17 A. Deanna and Hollie.
- 18 Q. Last names?
- 19 A. Deanna Carswell. And Hollie Hixson.
- Q. How old are they?
- 21 A. Deanna is 49. And Hollie is 46.
- 22 Q. And do you provide any financial support to
- 23 either of your daughters?
- 24 A. I could move in with my oldest daughter.
- 25 And my youngest daughter is married to like a church

- 1 planner. So I'm a generous person, so I gift them,
- 2 but they don't need financial help.
- 3 Q. Do you employ any of them through your
- 4 various business entities?
- 5 A. No, ma'am. No.
- Q. And have they been involved in your
- 7 ministry work over time?
- 8 A. Yes. In the early days at Woodstock, we
- 9 had an extensive tape ministry, which most of it was
- 10 gifting, and I gave that ministry to my oldest
- 11 daughter, Deanna. So now it's just a small part of
- 12 all of their ministry.
- 13 Q. And so tapes, how it started, right,
- 14 literally cassette tapes?
- 15 A. Exactly. Cassette tapes.
- 16 Q. And are these the sermons you now sell on
- 17 your website.
- 18 A. Right, yes.
- 19 Q. So the tape has evolved -- are they still
- 20 CDs or --
- 21 A. They are CDs. Now they have moved to USBs.
- 22 Q. Okay. When I looked earlier this week,
- 23 your website was down. Are you aware of that?
- 24 A. Somebody told me that just yesterday, but I
- 25 was not aware. So I don't know if they are upgrading

- 1 or if there's a difficulty. I'm not sure.
- Q. It's been down the last few days. But you
- 3 are still selling your sermons through that website?
- 4 A. They are -- hardly anybody buys sermons
- 5 anymore because you have the Internet. All you've
- 6 got to do is go to YouTube or search.
- 7 Q. How often do you see your children?
- 8 A. A lot. Now, the oldest daughter, they lead
- 9 the largest music tour in the world, Christian music.
- 10 And so they have been in 39 cities, so they have just
- 11 returned. So I miss seeing them a lot. And then
- 12 Hollie comes to the beach a lot. So.
- Q. And who are their spouses?
- 14 A. Pete Hixson is married to Hollie. And Jake
- 15 Carswell is married to Deanna.
- 16 Q. And it's the Hixsons who run the concert or
- 17 have I got it backwards?
- 18 A. Carswells.
- 19 Q. Okay. And how many grandchildren do you
- 20 have?
- 21 A. I have four grandchildren.
- Q. And what are their ages?
- A. Katie, which is Deanna's daughter, is 25.
- 24 And her son, Carson, is 24. And then Hollie's two
- 25 children is Hope -- she's special needs, cerebral

- 1 palsy -- she's 22; and her sister, Addie, is 20.
- 2 Q. And how old are you, Mr. Hunt?
- 3 A. I'm 71.
- 4 Q. And are you currently employed full time?
- 5 A. I just do sort of itinerant ministries just
- 6 whenever I'm invited.
- 7 Q. So what are your current income sources?
- 8 A. I speak a good bit of Sundays. And I have
- 9 retirement income from GuideStone. And I have
- 10 investments that I draw from.
- 11 Q. Conferences? Do you get money from
- 12 conferences?
- 13 A. Conference, about the only conferences I
- 14 do, because I was removed after the false
- 15 allegations. I was removed from basically everything
- 16 except for my family and speaking and then a few
- 17 friends that want me to come on Sunday.
- 18 Q. You still do Jubilee, right?
- 19 A. That's right. They own that.
- 20 Q. And you do that. And Branson and Myrtle
- 21 Beach?
- 22 A. Correct. And Gatlinburg.
- Q. How many times a year are those
- 24 conferences?
- 25 A. It's just -- they just do one each of those

- 1 three places. And there are three conferences a
- 2 year.
- 3 Q. And what about the advanced conferences,
- 4 are those still happening?
- 5 A. The advanced conference is just a gathering
- 6 of pastors for -- you know, it's not a fee structured
- 7 thing. They just come -- it's more or less
- 8 accommodating pastors for round-table discussions.
- 9 Q. And what about your men's conferences, are
- 10 those still happening?
- 11 A. Yes. They've started again. So I have
- 12 been doing a few of those.
- 13 Q. Did one in 2023, last year?
- 14 A. I did, yes, ma'am.
- 15 Q. One or more?
- 16 A. Last year? I can only think of one. But I
- 17 have done five this year.
- 18 Q. And how many do you have planned for next
- 19 year?
- A. None yet.
- 21 Q. How many days would you estimate in 2023
- 22 that you were booked or on the road for speaking
- 23 engagements?
- 24 A. 2023? Probably 24 Sundays of the year and
- 25 then the three conferences.

- 1 Q. And you have also got a trip planned to
- 2 Greece; is that correct?
- 3 A. I just returned.
- Q. And are you going again in October?
- 5 A. In October, yes.
- Q. And is that something you are earning fees
- 7 from?
- 8 A. No, I led -- just led the group of pastors
- 9 that had never been. It's a familiarization trip and
- 10 bought my own plane ticket. And so when you go
- 11 again, since I'm not a pastor of a church, you know,
- 12 you may make 20 people, and really what it ends up
- doing is basically paying your way to accommodate
- 14 them to show them the --
- 15 Q. And what's your standard speaking fee?
- 16 A. I don't have a fee. Never have.
- 17 Q. And what do churches typically see fit to
- 18 pay you?

- 21 Q. Depending on the size of the church?
- 22 A. No, not necessarily. Just we -- we leave
- 23 that up to their discretion. So I've never had a
- 24 fee.
- Q. How long have you been in ministry?

- 1 A. About 47 years.
- 2 Q. And how long do you intend to work?
- 3 A. As long as I'm able. Retirement is not on
- 4 the table. So don't know that I'll make it as long
- 5 as Charles Stanley. He went to 88, but.
- Q. What educational degrees do you have?
- 7 A. I graduated with a Bachelor's Degree from
- 8 Gardner-Webb College, now University, and I have a
- 9 Master's Degree from Southeastern Baptist Theological
- 10 Seminary.
- 11 Q. When and where were you ordained?
- 12 A. I was ordained at Longleaf Baptist Church
- 13 in Wilmington, North Carolina in 1979.
- 14 Q. Who were your personal mentors in your
- 15 ministry?
- 16 A. Adrian Rogers, Jerry Vines, Jimmy Draper.
- 17 Q. Any others come to mind?
- 18 A. Charles Stanley. John Edmund Haggai.
- 19 Three of those are already in heaven, but anyway.
- 20 Q. And are there any -- all of those names are
- 21 Southern Baptists?
- 22 A. Yes. Most of my affiliation has been
- 23 within the Southern Baptist family.
- 24 Q. Are there any non-SBC preachers you look up
- 25 to?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 1 A. Well, John Edmund Haggai was my Southern
- 2 Baptist pastor. He was just a leadership guru. And
- 3 John Maxwell.
- 4 Q. What about John MacArthur?
- 5 A. No. I know him, but he would not be really
- 6 a mentor of mine, anyway.
- 7 Q. John Pifer?
- 8 A. I know him.
- 9 Q. There's a lot of biographical information
- 10 available about you. So we are not here today to go
- 11 through your --
- 12 A. I understand.
- 13 Q. -- life story. But I would like to skip to
- 14 the years around 20- -- 2009, 2010 --
- A. Okay.
- 16 Q. -- and talk about your ministry during that
- 17 period.
- 18 You were the lead pastor at First Baptist
- 19 Church Woodstock at that time, correct?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. When did you start in that role?
- 22 A. I started the first Sunday in December of
- <u>1986.</u>
- 24 Q. And how many members, estimated, did
- 25 Woodstock have in 2009?

Page 27 In 2009, probably 15,000. A. Q. Was it a single-campus church at that point 3 in time? A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. Was the church growing during that period? 7 Yes. **A** . 8 Q. When did it experience the most growth? 9 The most growth would have been when I A. 10 first went there because it was only averaging 180 11 people. So, and that was in 2000- -- I'm sorry, 12 1986. So our explosive growth would have been between '86 and '95. 13 Q. And it grew from the number you said it 14 15 was? To over 6,000 in attendance on Sundays. 16 A. 17 Was it considered a "mega church" by 2009? Q. 18 Was that word even in use in 2009? 19 A. I'm not sure when that word came into use. 20 But definitely a large church. 21 Q. And your pastoring contributed to all that growth, correct? Fair to say? 22 23 A. And a good team around me, so. 24 Q. We talked a little bit about your tape

ministry, but how did you get your messages out in

25

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 1 addition to the tape ministry?
- That was basically it until the Internet A.
- 3 came. And then people could watch on Sunday. And I
- teach in such a way that I have taught pastors
- 5 preaching, so I put outlines there also. So it
- became an extremely popular website for pastors
- 7 around the world. They could get all of your stuff.
- 8 **O** . And are you talking about your website, the
- Johnny Hunt Ministries website or Woodstock?
- 10 No. Woodstock. Woodstock. **A** .
- 11 **Q** . When did Woodstock start streaming its
- 12 services on the Internet?
- 13 A. Probably soon after -- gosh, I would be
- guessing. I don't really remember. 14
- Q. You don't recall whether by 2009 it was --15
- 16 A. Oh, in 2009, definitely, it would have been
- 17 on by then.
- 18 It would have been by then? Q.
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 20 Did you keep track or the church keep track Q.
- 21 of how many people viewed those live stream?
- 22 We had a media division, so I'm confident A.
- 23 they did.
- 24 **Q** . Was it a lucrative time during your
- 25 ministry; that era of 2009 to 2010?

- 1 A. No, it was a busy time. You served a
- 2 Southern Baptist Convention that doesn't pay. And
- 3 you travel all over the world for the International
- 4 Mission Board. And you attend once a year every
- 5 entity of the SBC to be at their trustee meetings and
- 6 all. And plus, I was doing, at that time, three
- 7 services a day at Woodstock.
- 8 Q. But the church was paying you -- I think
- 9 you're referring to your term as SBC president.
- 10 A. Yes, yes, which that was in that period of
- 11 time.
- 2 Q. Right.
- A. Nine and '10.
- 14 Q. The church was still paying your salary?
- A. Yes, of course.
- 16 Q. And paid you well?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 18 Q. How was your salary as lead pastor at
- 19 Woodstock determined year to year?
- 20 A. Personnel committee made those decisions.
- 21 I never made a request. You could check. There were
- 22 probably seven years I refused salary, and you can
- 23 also check. I was probably one of the most generous
- 24 givers of the church.
- 25 Q. And it fluctuated pretty dramatically. Do

- you have any insight into why from one year to the 1
- next it might go up and then the following year go
- 3 back down?
- A. In our giving?
- Q. In your salary?
- In my salary? I'm not sure. It would be a A.
- 7 good question for my accountant.
- 8 **O** . Would you agree that you have been a mentor
- and helped many other pastors to be placed in
- 10 pastoral roles at other churches?
- 11 Α. I'm not sure how much I helped them get to
- 12 the next place. But I have spent my entire life
- 13 mentoring pastors.
- And some of that was probably formal, some 14 Q.
- 15 of it informal?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. And, Mr. Hunt, your lawyers might have told
- 18 you the woman you had the sexual encounter with,
- 19 we're not going to use her name here today.
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. We are going to refer to her as Jane Doe.
- 22 But if I say that Jane Doe is the woman referenced in
- 23 the Guidepost report that you had the sexual
- 24 encounter with, you understand who I'm talking about,
- 25 correct?

A. Yes, ma'am. 1 2 MR. MacGILL: Counsel, we -- we would 3 prefer to use Ms. name. And we will honor the -- the Court's made it clear that we 5 are to deal with that in accordance with his wishes. So we would seal her name, remove her name in any reference. So you feel welcome to 7 do that. We are going to file the court order 8 and we are going to cooperate with the 9 but we would encourage you to use her name so 10 there's no confusion. 11 12 MS. NOKES: Well, that's why I'm having the discussion with Mr. Hunt. He's clear on who I 13 reference when I will say Jane Doe. 14 15 MR. MacGILL: We don't agree to that. So Jane Doe is not an appropriate designation for 16 today's purpose. The Court's made the decision. 17 18 We have a controlling order. So we'd ask you to 19 use or as the case may be, and we will protect that name in all 20 respects, pursuant to the court order, and make 21

sure that's done properly. But Jane Doe is not

you not to use it in this deposition proceeding.

We have a controlling order where we are

appropriate for many reasons, so we would ask

22

23

24

25

- 1 still working with counsel for Ms. We
- 2 had hoped to have a document from her today. We
- don't have it. So please use her name. Jane
- 4 Doe is not appropriate.
- 5 MS. NOKES: I'm going to continue using
- Jane Doe with the understanding that Mr. Hunt
- 7 knows who I'm talking about, and if I refer to
- Jane Doe's husband, you'll also know who that
- 9 individual is, correct?
- 10 THE WITNESS: I do.
- 11 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Okay. And did you mentor
- 12 Jane Doe's husband in your ministry?
- MR. MacGILL: And she's referring to
- and I'm going to each time make the
- mention of the name. We're not going to do
- 16 this.
- MR. BESEN: Listen up. You are not going
- to speak over us the whole time. You're not.
- 19 Hear me, you are not.
- MR. MacGILL: I am.
- 21 MR. BESEN: Your witness has said he knows
- 22 who Jane Doe's husband is. The shenanigans and
- 23 the BS that you do every deposition aren't going
- 24 to be there. Your client is already impressed.
- Let's get back to the questions and answers.

	Page 33
1	Your client is eager to testify. Let him
2	testify.
3	MR. MacGILL: You have made you are
4	making a victim reference by the use of Jane
<mark>5</mark>	Doe.
<mark>6</mark>	MR. BESEN: Jane Doe's anonymity is not
<mark>7</mark>	MR. MacGILL: Let me finish my comment.
8	MR. BESEN: We're not doing this.
9	MR. MacGILL: Jane Doe assumes there was
10	some kind of sexual assault.
	MR. BESEN: No, it does not.
12	MR. MacGILL: It creates an inference that
13	is completely inappropriate and you know it.
14	The truth of all this is going to come out
15	today. The ridiculous behavior that's involved
16	in this case, it's going to be brought into
	clear focus again today. But we are not going
17	
18	to agree to a Jane Doe reference. We are not
19	going to do it. So you can use the name. I'm
20	going to object each time. Go ahead with your
21	<mark>questions.</mark>
22	MR. KLEIN: Rob, if I could just add one
23	thing. I think I would agree with you, Rob, if
24	we were suggesting to use the word "survivor" or
<mark>25</mark>	"victim." Whether it's appropriate or not, we

	Page 34
1	understand your position with regard to those
2	words. I do think the term "Jane Doe" doesn't
3	have the implication that you suggest. I can't
4	force you to agree with that, Rob, but I would
5	understand if we were asking to use the other
6	words I just said. We're not. I think Jane Doe
7	is pretty generic. Again, Rob, we don't have to
8	belabor this, but I wanted to distinguish for
9	you, Rob, the difference that I would agree with
10	you if Scarlett or I were asking to use those
11	other phrases, those other terms here today. We
12	are not.
13	MR. MacGILL: That's fair. So can we
14	agree, can we all stipulate that the use of the
<mark>15</mark>	word "Jane Doe" creates no inference of any kind
16	or nature. Does everyone agree with that?
17	MR. KLEIN: Yes.
18	MS. NOKES: And I will add, she's not a
19	party, they are not parties. They are not
20	seeking monetary damages. It's clearly for
21	anonymity only.
22	MR. KLEIN: And I would agree with what you
23	just said, Rob, on the record, as well.
24	MR. MacGILL: Does everyone agree,
25	Gretchen? You okay with that?

	Page 35
1	MS. CALLAS: Yes.
2	MR. MacGILL: No inference from the use of
3	the word "Jane Doe."
4	MR. KLEIN: No problem.
<mark>5</mark>	MR. MacGILL: Thank you. So agreed.
6	MR. KLEIN: Thank you.
7	Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Jane Doe's husband is
8	someone you mentored through the course of your
9	ministry?
10	A. No.
11	Q. Not even informally?
12	A. Informally, but that would be thousands of
13	pastors in a group setting.
14	Q. But you certainly remember him?
<mark>15</mark>	A. Oh, of course. Absolutely.
16	Q. Are familiar with him?
<mark>17</mark>	A. Yes.
18	Q. And how did you informally mentor him?
19	A. I do for 28 years, I led a Timothy
20	Barnabus where it averaged 200 pastors in a meeting.
21	And I spend three days teaching leadership, answering
<mark>22</mark>	questions.
23	Q. And that's that's how you first met him?
24	A. In that setting, yes.
<mark>25</mark>	Q. And what about over time, how did the

- informal mentorship continue? 1
- A. He would call or, for the record, his wife 2
- 3 would call on his behalf and ask if I would help him
- with his difficulties in his church. So I would meet
- 5 him for dinner and she would always come with him.
- 6 Q. And when did that sort of interaction
- 7 <mark>start?</mark>
- 8 A. Probably somewhere around maybe 1995. I'm
- guessing the date because it's...
- 10 Q. You have referenced in earlier answers your
- SBC presidency. When were you first elected? 11
- 12 A. 2008.
- 13 Q. And that's a lofty role within the
- 14 convention?
- A. Uh-huh. 15
- Q. The pinnacle? 16
- 17 A. Right.
- Q. Even though it's unpaid --18
- 19 A. Uh-huh.
- 20 Q. -- you are the face of the convention
- 21 during that time?
- 22 A. Exactly.
- 23 Q. And you mentioned being mentored by Adrian
- 24 Rogers?
- 25 **A** . Uh-huh.

- Q. I believe he passed away 2005?
- Correct. Yes, ma'am. **A** .
- 3 So before your presidency. But was it him Q.
- or someone else who helped teach you how to navigate
- 5 SBC politics?
- 6 A. I'm not sure I ever learned how. That's
- 7 where your Barry McCartys come in place to help you.
- 8 I had been asked for five terms, so that's a 10-year
- period to be the president. And I denied it. Before
- 10 Dr. Rogers died, his influence would have said: One
- 11 day, God may tap you and it may not be what you want
- 12 to do, but you need to lead. And so it was after I
- 13 felt it was gone, a large number of pastors. It's
- different than today. Today it's people are seeking 14
- 15 the office. Adrian Rogers taught me the office seeks
- 16 the man.
- 17 Q. And who were the people over the course of
- 18 that 10 years, the five terms, who encouraged you to
- 19 run?
- A. It would have been practically all of my 20
- 21 peers, large church pastors. Ted Traylor, the Ken
- 22 Whittens, the Steve Gaines, that they are all in my
- 23 age group, so.
- 24 Q. And once you agreed to be on the ballot,
- 25 what did you do to campaign, if anything?

Page 38 A. Nothing. And what was your platform or your key Q. 3 issues that you were running --A. Nothing. 5 Q. Were you considered part of the 6 conservative resurgence or the carryover of that? 7 Voted. I was too young. A. 8 Q. Voted? A. I had no voice. 10 Q. Voted in favor? 11 **A** . In favor. 12 Q. You also -- you led the pastors conference? In '96. 13 A. Q. Okay. How did that come about? 14 Same thing. Basically, you become known as 15 A. 16 a leader and people would tap you and lead it. And, 17 again, you may know, but they honor you by electing 18 you and you honor them by paying for it. 19 Q. The pastors conference in 1996, do you 20 remember any themes or topics from that particular 21 conference? A. Yes, I do. "Love Loud." 22 Q. And did you speak at that conference? 23 24 A. No.

Just to organize it?

25

Q.

- A. Just to organize it.
- But you did speak, I assume, at the annual Q.
- 3 meeting after elected and ran the meeting while you
- were president?
- 5 A. Exactly.
- Q. What issues related to sexual abuse came up 6
- 7 during your two terms as SBC president?
- 8 A. None that I remember, to me personally.
- 9 Q. So were any sexual abuse topics -- were you
- 10 aware of any issues related to sexual abuse within
- 11 the convention during your presidency?
- 12 **A** . I remember none.
- 13 Q. There had been discussion of a potential
- 14 database --
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. -- of abusers, correct? In 2007, 2008? 16
- 17 A. I was not aware of it.
- So there was no carryover from those 18 Q.
- 19 discussions, just in 2008, to your presidency?
- 20 A. No, ma'am.
- 21 Q. Do you recall any survivors of sexual abuse
- 22 reaching out to you during your presidency?
- 23 A. I don't.
- 24 Q. And in those two years, did anyone come to
- 25 you in confidence with any concerns about any pastors

- engaging in sexual misconduct?
- A. Never.
- 3 Q. You have talked about sort of the burden of
- the role. How would you describe the SBC presidency
- 5 if you were telling someone who is not a Southern
- 6 Baptist?
- 7 It's a great honor the day you are elected. A.
- 8 And it's a great joy the day you finish.
- Q. And what do you do?
- 10 What do you do as president? **A** .
- 11 Q. As president?
- A. Represent entities, you know like, so you 12
- 13 are kind of championing the cause. I led the
- 14 convention to give the largest percentage to
- international missions in the history of our 15
- denomination. Our agenda was more of a -- we needed 16
- 17 a great commission resurgence. That's what I led.
- 18 And it's just we needed to be more faithful at what
- we used to do. So that was -- so you just -- you 19
- 20 became the voice, the face, and "bully pulpit," they
- 21 call it.
- 22 Q. And did you tap others to help you with
- 23 that great commission resurgence?
- 24 A. I did.
- Who were some of those individuals? 25 Q.

- A. People like Danny Akin, Al Mohler,
- J.D. Greear, Ronnie Floyd. Those are the major ones
- 3 I remember.
- Q. So it's fair to say the SBC presidency gave
- 5 you more exposure?
- 6 A. I'm not sure that would be a true statement
- 7 for the simple reason I had such a platform. I had
- 8 been preaching for other denominations.
- Q. You didn't need more exposure?
- 10 A. I didn't -- no. Sometimes -- I heard one
- 11 preacher that was elected president said: I'm going
- to ride this gravy train. And his definition was all 12
- 13 these invitations you get. I already had
- invitations. So I was speaking Sundays in one of the 14
- finest in America. So why did I want to be gone? So 15
- 16 I was sending videos everywhere for congratulation
- 17 services, but not being there.
- 18 Do you think it gave you a larger sphere of Q.
- 19 influence within the convention?
- A. Not really. I feel like I may have lost 20
- 21 influence.
- 22 Q. How so?
- 23 A. When you are leading a charge for
- 24 something, you make as many enemies as you do
- 25 friends. And I think I was more popular just as a

- pastor and one that just cared for pastors.
- And I want to be clear. Are you talking Q.
- 3 about other pastors, other leaders within the
- Southern Baptist Convention?
- A. Uh-huh.
- Q. What about the average church-going
- 7 Southern Baptist in Arkansas? Would they have known
- 8 that you were the lead pastor at Woodstock Baptist
- Church without you being the SBC president?
- 10 Yes, I --**A** .
- 11 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- question. You may answer. 12
- 13 A. I spoke in their state conventions, their
- state evangelism conferences, probably 90 percent of 14
- our states, of our 42 state conventions, maybe all of 15
- 16 them prior.
- 17 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) But, again, it's a subset
- right --18
- 19 A. It is.
- Q. -- of Southern Baptists to go to the 20
- 21 meetings of the local association or the state
- conventions. So just your average --22
- 23 A. It would have been --
- Q. -- white-haired Southern Baptist lady in 24
- the pew, how would she have come to know Johnny Hunt? 25

- MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the 1
- 2 question. You may answer.
- I have no idea. Good question. 3
- (By Ms. Nokes) Did you do any media 4
- 5 interviews as SBC president?
- Probably the only media interview I 6
- remember doing is immediately after I was elected. I 7
- stayed out of the paper. I have friends that loved 8
- 9 the press. I just didn't respond to the press.
- Did you do any non-church-service speaking 10
- engagements, civic clubs or? 11
- 12 Α. If I did, I can't recall a one.
- What about political events? 13 Q.
- 14 Α. No.
- 15 Q. Give the prayer or?
- 16 A. Oh, yes, I was invited. I pastored the
- 17 governor of the state, Sonny Perdue, for eight years.
- He was -- taught Sunday school, very good friend. So 18
- 19 when they entertained the Republican governors, I was
- asked to do an opening prayer and attend with him. 20
- 21 And would you agree that during your term Q.
- as SBC president, you were also a trustee or a member
- 23 of the Southern Baptist executive committee?
- A. Ex officio.
- Q. And what's the difference between a regular

- 1 member and an ex officio member?
- You have no vote. A.
- 3 Are you able to speak in a meeting? 0.
- If they invite you to. Α.
- 5 Q. And are you expected to attend the
- 6 meetings?
- 7 At least one out of your two-year term. Α.
- And sometimes someone only has one-year term, but 90 8
- 9 percent of the time, it's you are reelected. I don't
- think a -- I don't think anyone has ever been denied 10
- the opportunity that ran for the second term. 11
- 12 And do you think your opinions, comments,
- positions on issues as an executive committee trustee 13
- 14 carried more or less weight by virtue of you being
- the SBC president? 15
- A. I would say the same. I think I was 16
- 17 respected by that group. They proved that by
- allowing me to speak at about 20 of 25 conventions. 18
- Do you recall the executive committee 19 0.
- 20 dealing with any issues of sexual abuse during your
- 21 term as an EC trustee?
- 22 A. I don't recall any.
- 23 Q. And how would you define in your own words
- "sexual abuse"? Back during that time, 2008 to 2010. 24
- Α. When I think of abuse, I speak -- I think 25

- of someone actually being physically hurt or -- so 1
- abusive, which I guess it could have been verbal too.
- But that would be all I would have ever probably 3
- considered.
- 5 Q. And has your own opinion of what sexual
- abuse is or is not changed since 2010?
- 7 Yes. It's changed since I now am able to
- see the legal definition of it. Absolutely. 8
- 9 Q. And what's your understanding of the legal
- definition? 10
- To use sexual abuse would be in the context 11
- 12 of intercourse, at least, and I know in the State of
- Florida, and I think in Georgia and Tennessee. So I 13
- 14 see it in that context, but definitely not
- 15 consensual.
- Q. So I want to be clear, you think in order 16
- for there to be sexual abuse, there has to be 17
- intercourse? Under a legal definition? 18
- A. That would be part of it. 19
- 20 Q. You focused a lot in your ministry on
- writing specifically to men and for men. When did 21
- you start your men's conference ministry? 22
- 23 A. I finished in 2021. Help me with the math.
- I did my last one at Woodstock in 2021, and that was 24
- 25 my 30th year. Thirty years in a row. So I would

- 1 have started 30 years prior, so.
- 2 Q. And what prompted you to start those
- 3 conferences?
- 4 A. More of men involvement in church. Women
- 5 have taken more of the lead role where men have been
- 6 passive. And I felt that if we were going to have a
- 7 ministry that would -- my dream was that the sun
- 8 would never set on the ministry, men would have to be
- 9 involved. So that was -- that was the passion that I
- 10 started with.
- 11 Q. How did you come up with the themes or
- 12 topics you covered in those conferences?
- 13 A. Being a man.
- 14 Q. And did you deal a lot with topics about
- 15 lust?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Temptation?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Adultery?
- 20 A. It probably came up. I don't know that I
- 21 just wrote a message on adultery, but might have.
- 22 Q. Did you ever preach at Woodstock on the
- 23 topic of adultery?
- 24 A. I would have to go back and look, 33 years
- 25 times 52.

- 1 Q. And at Woodstock, you helped create a
- 2 ministry specifically for wounded and fallen
- 3 ministers, correct?
- 4 A. Uh-huh.
- 5 Q. Tell us about how that came about, the City
- 6 of Refuge?
- 7 A. City of Refuge. Probably 85 percent of the
- 8 men had nothing to do with moral failure, et cetera.
- 9 It really started more out of burnout. Pastoring is
- 10 a very difficult job, especially when you realize
- 11 that 70 percent of Southern Baptist churches run
- 12 under 65, that you realize that I've addressed four
- 13 nationally, I have been given the assignment to deal
- 14 with forced termination and church conflict. It's
- 15 massive. And so dealing, helping in that area, so
- 16 here would be my premise. We spend our life helping
- 17 our people with their issues. Who helps pastors with
- 18 theirs?
- As we see now, if a pastor's issue becomes
- 20 public, they are out. But yet we help bring our
- 21 people in and offer them hope.
- 22 Q. And you said 85 percent had nothing to do
- 23 with a moral failing. What about the 15 percent that
- 24 remain? What were some of their issues?
- 25 A. Those are numbers I'm speculating. But in

- 1 that number, it could have just been -- many times
- 2 it's the wife that has been abusive in a relationship
- 3 and not the husband. But it brings the couple. So I
- 4 think it's very clear that the people understand
- 5 that.
- Q. And how might a wife be abusive -- give me
- 7 some examples of abusive wives.
- 8 A. Of a wife that preyed on someone in the
- 9 church and that led to an immoral relationship, and
- 10 then the pastor has resigned because of the decision
- 11 of his wife. And then we brought them in to help
- 12 them.
- 13 Q. And was the reverse also true for some of
- 14 the City of Refuge ministers, that it was the
- 15 pastor --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. -- who engaged in sexual misconduct?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And the process was the same, regardless of
- 20 what the falling --
- A. Exactly.
- 22 Q. -- or issue was, correct?
- A. Correct.
- 24 O. And I think this is from some of the
- 25 materials. "The City of Refuge is a long-term

- 1 residential program that attempts to meet the needs
- 2 of the minister and his family."
- 3 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. Is the end goal restoration?
- 5 A. Restoration, but in this sense: Number 1,
- 6 their relationship with Christ; Number 2, their
- 7 relationship with each other; Number 3, their
- 8 relationship with the church, being able to hold
- 9 their head up again instead of living in shame; and,
- 10 Number 4, to service.
- And when I say "service," they may sing in
- 12 our choir. They may work in our parking lot. There
- 13 was never: We put you in ministry. That's sacred.
- 14 God put them in ministry. Only he can reissue their
- 15 ministry. So we never had a way of pipelining people
- 16 back into ministry. So a lot of people misunderstood
- 17 us. We just wanted to help them be healthy again,
- 18 their families be healthy.
- 19 Q. So there was no letter from City of Refuge
- 20 that said, This pastor has successfully --
- 21 A. Not that I knew of.
- Q. What about informal phone calls to a church
- 23 that might be looking to call the pastor, would City
- 24 of Refuge or Woodstock --
- 25 A. Oh, absolutely not.

- Q. No vouching? 1
- They would -- if someone called us and 2
- 3 said -- you know, in other words, we were kind of
- like a legitimizer. We were a well-known church with 4
- 5 a great program and great counselors. So they may
- would call us to say: This person completed your 6
- program. How do you feel? And we would then turn 7
- 8 them over to those who worked with them.
- 9 Q. So that would be the process through which
- City of Refuge would give a thumbs up or were there 10
- any cases where, for whatever reason, pastors who 11
- 12 came through the program, City of Refuge and
- Woodstock just weren't convinced that they got all 13
- 14 the way through the process?
- 15 Α. There were times. And there were also
- times that they left the process. 16
- 17 And what would be the reasons they didn't Ο.
- 18 successfully complete the process?
- 19 I couldn't answer that. Α.
- 20 Q. Could it be lack of transparency?
- 21 Not sure. I never really -- 90 percent of Α.
- 22 the time, I was not aware why they were there.
- 23 have never needed to know. If they came in, I put
- them with those that could help them. 24
- Q. And what was the process for just getting 25

- 1 in?
- 2 A. You -- you made application and then when
- 3 you made application, you would meet with James
- 4 Eubanks, who was the lead at that time. And then
- 5 they would do an assessment and make a decision.
- 6 Because they may feel they could get them help in the
- 7 city where they lived or --
- 8 Q. And were any participants in City of Refuge
- 9 in pastoral roles while they were going through the
- 10 program?
- 11 A. I'm not aware of any. Could be.
- 12 (Discussion off the record.)
- 13 A. We are being too still in here.
- 14 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) All kinds of --
- 15 A. Need some movement in here.
- 16 MR. KLEIN: It's blocked. The motion
- sensor is blocked. So that's not helping but
- 18 that's okay.
- 19 Q (By Ms. Nokes) What was your role
- 20 specifically with the City of Refuge? What was your
- 21 involvement?
- 22 A. I had no role in the City of Refuge. I --
- 23 I introduced it. I just said there needs to be
- 24 something like this.
- Q. So it was your idea?

- A. Yes, it was really God's. It's in the 1
- Bible. City of Refuge is referenced twice. And it 2
- really deals with people that have made bad choices 3
- and then how the church comes around to encourage
- 5 them.
- But was anyone on this side of heaven **Q** . 6
- 7 involved in the creation of that ministry alongside
- 8 you?
- I just had the dream. Basically I was the A.
- 10 Joseph of the Woodstock church; that is, I dream but
- 11 had a great team around me that made the dreams
- 12 become a reality.
- Q. How long did the City of Refuge program 13
- typically take? 14
- 15 Hardly ever did anyone leave in less than a
- year. And then many were there for two years. 16
- 17 Q. And were they required to become members of
- 18 Woodstock to go through the program?
- 19 A. Not required to be members, no, they would
- attend Woodstock. 20
- 21 Q. How many people do you think went through
- 22 it during its existence?
- 23 A. I think I have heard the number of
- 24 somewhere between, say, 250 and 300 people that --
- 25 over a 28-year period when I left.

- O. And when did it end? 1
- I'm not sure it has. I'm not in touch with 2 Α.
- 3 the church, so.
- Going back to your men's focus ministry 4
- 5 apart from City of Refuge, it was limited to men,
- correct? There were no women who -- I know wives 6
- would go through with their husbands. 7
- 8 Α. Right, uh-huh.
- Q. But it was focused more on the men? 9
- Well, and in -- they would come in, but 10
- then there were women counselors and men counselors. 11
- 12 So they had group therapy equally for the women and
- the men. 13
- 14 Q. Do you recall a conference or a series of
- 15 sermons you gave on Temptation Island?
- A. I do. 16
- 17 Q. Tell me about those messages. What
- prompted them and what the heart of the message was? 18
- 19 Well, picked up on the theme from Α.
- 20 television. And it was really we live on an island
- 21 of temptation. Now, whether -- and it's not just in
- 22 that area. I mean, whether it's temptation of pride,
- 23 which is the most insidious sin, in God's word.
- Power. There was money. Sex. So -- so I dealt with 24
- 25 different themes.

- O. And what about the distraction of 1
- 2 attraction, do you remember messages on that topic?
- 3 Title, and that's probably 15 or 20 years Α.
- old. So I would have to go back and read it.
- 5 Q. We have talked about adultery. You don't
- recall specifically any sermons or talks at
- conferences on that topic? 7
- A. I have preached some 51. So I'm sure I 8
- referenced adultery with David. 9
- 0. And what about the conscience, things 10
- waking on your conscience? 11
- 12 A. I have dealt with the conscience.
- And what are your teachings on that topic? 13 Q.
- 14 A. I have no idea.
- 15 Q. What are your thoughts on that topic?
- I hardly remember what I preached last 16 Α.
- 17 Sunday, much less 16, 20 years ago. On the
- conscience, well, I would say my own conscience. I 18
- have to deal with bad choice for the last 14 years. 19
- 20 So it bears on my conscience. Kind of my inner
- clock, my inner alarm. And so... 21
- 22 Q. What do you mean by that; can you
- 23 elaborate?
- A. Yes. I wish I had never crossed to another 24
- balcony. So that bears on my conscious because I 25

- have deep conviction against that. So I went against
- a core belief of my own heart.
- 3 Q. Do you wish you would have handled the
- aftermath differently?
- 5 Α. No, I think I handled it perfectly.
- Q. And I have your book "Unspoken."
- Okay. 7 Α.
- 8 Q. And I think it was written in 2018.
- A. Uh-huh. 9
- I'm going to just read you a quote from 10 Q.
- 11 it --
- 12 Α. Okay.
- Q. -- and see if it's something you still 13
- 14 agree with. This is on Page 33.
- 15 MR. MacGILL: Do you have extra copies of
- that? 16
- 17 MS. NOKES: No. I will hand this one after
- I read from it. 18
- 19 MR. MacGILL: Okay. That's fine.
- MS. NOKES: "God gives us chance after 20
- 21 chance to come clean, to admit the truth, to
- 22 speak up and remain silent no longer.
- 23 refuse, we allow our fears to keep our mouth
- shut. Eventually the time will come when our 24
- sin does find us out. Sometimes even in this 25

- world, that sin goes proclaimed from the roofs." 1
- I believe it with all my heart. 2
- 3 MR. MacGILL: All right. And this is what
- you circled? 4
- 5 MS. NOKES: It's the underlined part.
- And, yes, I still believe that.
- MR. MacGILL: Hold on one moment, please. 7
- And, Counsel, you were reading from the book 8
- "Unspoken" by Pastor Johnny Hunt? 9
- MS. NOKES: Yes, published in 2018. 10
- MR. MacGILL: And Page 33? 11
- 12 MS. NOKES: Correct.
- MR. MacGILL: Thank you. 13
- 14 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, do you know
- 15 personally any Southern Baptist preachers who have
- committed adultery and continued to be pastors? 16
- 17 MR. MacGILL: Counsel, could you define
- "adultery" for us? 18
- MS. NOKES: Being unfaithful to one's 19
- 20 spouse.
- 21 That is adultery? Α.
- MR. MacGILL: We are going to object to --22
- just so you defined it. 23
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Well, let me ask Mr. Hunt. 24
- MR. MacGILL: She has defined it that way. 25

- THE WITNESS: Okay. 1
- MR. MacGILL: So use her definition or if 2
- 3 you want to ask your questions. But we are
- going to need to have this defined.
- 5 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) How do you define
- "adultery"? 6
- 7 A. Adultery is a man that is married and he
- 8 has sexual intercourse with someone other than his
- wife. 9
- 10 Q. So Bill Clinton did not commit adultery?
- A. I don't know his story. 11
- 12 Q. If it did not result in sexual intercourse,
- which we will define as a man's penis being inserted 13
- 14 into a women's vagina --
- 15 Α. Uh-huh, right.
- Q. -- to be clear about that definition --16
- 17 anything short of that is not adultery?
- MR. MacGILL: Well, Counsel, he's answered 18
- 19 your question. So you're following up here?
- MS. NOKES: I'm clarifying. I want to make 20
- 21 sure we are working off the same definitions.
- 22 MR. MacGILL: All right. May I hear his
- 23 prior answer back and your question, please.
- THE COURT REPORTER: Which question? 24
- MR. MacGILL: Where Pastor Hunt described 25

	Page 58
1	adultery and then Scarlett had a follow-up
2	question.
3	(WHEREUPON, the record was read back by the
4	reporter as follows:)
5	You said, "Mr. Hunt, do you know personally
6	any Southern Baptist preachers who have
7	committed adultery and continued to be pastors?"
8	And you asked her to define adultery for
9	us.
10	And she said, "Being unfaithful to one's
11	spouse."
12	And he said, "That is adultery?" And then
13	you asked for
14	MR. MacGILL: Well, then the next then
15	his answer, where he
16	THE COURT REPORTER: "Adultery is a man who
17	is married and who has sexual intercourse with
18	someone other than his wife."
19	And she said: "So Bill Clinton did not
20	commit adultery?"
21	And answer: "I don't know his history."
22	And question: "If it did not result in
23	sexual intercourse, which we will define as a
24	man's penis being inserted into a women's
25	vagina to be clear about the definition

- anything short of that is not adultery." 1
- 2 MR. MacGILL: Now, you want him to use your
- 3 definition now. That's why I was wanting to
- hear this. You want him to use your definition?
- 5 MS. NOKES: I want to continue asking
- questions, and we will get to a working 6
- definition. 7
- MR. MacGILL: Well, he did. He gave a 8
- definition. Now, I just want to make clear, you 9
- have made a definition and are you asking him to 10
- affirm or not your definition? 11
- 12 MR. BESEN: I think this will all be clear
- if you just let her ask questions. 13
- 14 MR. MacGILL: All right. Well, why don't
- 15 we start with a new question because I couldn't
- follow what you were doing. But if you want to 16
- 17 ask a new question, maybe that's the most
- efficient way to do it. 18
- 19 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) What do you consider being
- 20 unfaithful to one's spouse?
- 21 To be unfaithful, to me, in my heart, would
- 22 have been to have gone to another lady's room.
- 23 that is not adultery.
- Q. Okay. When do you cross the line from 24
- being unfaithful to committing adultery? 25

- 1 A. When you have sex with her.
- Q. And by "sex," you mean intercourse?
- 3 A. Intercourse. Exactly.
- 4 Q. So you could be unfaithful by going to a
- 5 woman -- not your wife's -- room and kiss her and
- 6 that is not adultery?
- 7 A. That's not adultery.
- 8 Q. Is that what you have counseled people over
- 9 the years who've come to you seeking marital help?
- 10 A. The Bible would counsel that. And
- 11 absolutely.
- 12 Q. What does the Bible say about adultery?
- 13 A. That would -- the Bible speaks of adultery
- 14 in the sense of David. And David had a relationship
- 15 with Bathsheba and she bore a son. But if she hadn't
- 16 borne a son, she still had had sex and he had
- 17 committed adultery.
- Q. What's your view on emotional affairs?
- 19 A. It would just be that a person had deep
- 20 feelings for someone other than their spouse.
- Q. Is that being unfaithful?
- 22 A. It would be unfaithful but not adultery.
- 23 Q. So your definition of adultery is limited
- 24 to sexual intercourse with someone not your spouse?
- 25 A. Yes. Other than that, the Bible used the

- 1 word and history will use the word, "fornication."
- 2 Q. Let me go back to an earlier question. Do
- 3 you know any Southern Baptist pastors that have been
- 4 unfaithful to their spouse who have continued on as
- 5 pastors?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Who are they? Well, let me ask this. How
- 8 many do you personally know?
- 9 A. I have no idea.
- 10 Q. More than three?
- MR. MacGILL: And when -- I would give you
- 12 a caution here. There is a priest penitent
- privilege, all right? And she's not asking you
- 14 to violate -- and I'm sure this is correct, and
- 15 correct me if I'm wrong -- any priest penitent
- 16 privilege. But if you have any knowledge
- outside of that privilege, you should answer her
- question. Do you know what I'm saying?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- MR. MacGILL: Could you --
- 21 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) And to be clear, I'm asking
- 22 about other pastors that you are just aware of -- and
- 23 I'm limiting it to Southern Baptists, who have been
- 24 unfaithful to their wife -- because all Southern
- 25 Baptist pastors are men -- but continue to be

- 1 Southern Baptist pastors after being unfaithful.
- 2 A. All Southern Baptist pastors are not men.
- Q. Okay.
- 4 A. Just for the record. That's another issue.
- 5 Q. Yes, we won't get into that today.
- 6 A. So I understand. But I would not feel at
- 7 liberty to give names --
- Q. I'm not going to ask you for names. I
- 9 asked that question, but I withdraw it. I just want
- 10 to know a number.
- 11 A. I would be guessing.
- 12 MR. MacGILL: Again, I'm going to give you
- the same counsel. I think you have an
- 14 obligation, as a priest, not to give penitent
- 15 information in any way, shape or form. And I
- 16 can be corrected, Scarlett, if you have
- authority to the contrary. But I'm just going
- 18 to caution you that -- that that privilege
- 19 exists, and you should answer her questions to
- 20 the extent you can, completely and fully. But
- 21 I'm just asking you to be cognizant of any
- 22 priest penitent privilege. But please answer
- 23 all questions that she's putting to you on the
- 24 topics.
- 25 A. I would be guessing. I have been a pastor

- 1 for 46 years. I would have to go back and think. I
- 2 know some that committed adultery or it could be,
- 3 just like with my case, false allegations. So I
- 4 would be using false allegations.
- 5 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Well, you keep saying "false
- 6 allegations," but you did, in fact, kiss another
- 7 man's wife, correct?
- 8 A. I have never kissed her lips in my life.
- 9 My lips have never touched her lips, so help me God.
- 10 Q. Now I'm confused.
- 11 A. Okay, good.
- 12 Q. Because your complaint very clearly says
- 13 that the encounter with Jane Doe involved kissing and
- 14 awkwardly foundling.
- 15 A. Because she said I kissed her forehead at a
- 16 time earlier. She just didn't get the context, with
- 17 her husband there, when they were both crying as I
- 18 was offering counsel because things had fallen apart
- 19 at their church. She also said on one occasion,
- 20 which I do not remember, that I kissed her hand. And
- 21 that was a real grooming moment, according to her
- 22 testimony. But, no, my lips have never touched her
- 23 lips.
- 24 Q. I want to be crystal clear that in her
- 25 condo on July 10th, 2010, you did not kiss Jane Doe?

- 1 A. My hand raised to God, my lips have never
- 2 touched lips, ever.
- 3 Q. And you did not awkwardly fondle her?
- 4 A. I did awkwardly fondle her because she was
- 5 coming on to me. I have never been questioned before
- 6 is the reason I'm so excited about being here today.
- 7 I have never been -- had an opportunity. And I will
- 8 speak to all of the Guidepost report and how that
- 9 came about. I have never been questioned.
- 10 Q. Let's go ahead and just hear from start to
- 11 finish your take on your interaction with Jane Doe on
- 12 July 10th, 2010.
- 13 A. I had spoke that morning, preached that
- 14 morning and was resting in my condo. I had no idea
- 15 she was coming to my condo. No idea. I had received
- 16 a text from saying that he was going to
- 17 probably send her down there, and if I saw her, look
- 18 out for her. I guess what that meant to me, the only
- 19 place I had ever seen her in my life was walking by
- 20 the beach when my wife and I were there and them
- 21 being together and speaking. So I thought that's
- 22 what he meant until I received a text from her. And
- 23 it was the pier out from my place. And my response
- 24 was simple: Where are you?
- 25 She said: Come to the balcony. She had

- rented a room next to me, unknowing to me. 1 She had
- just been there two weeks prior without her children
- and with her husband. Now she's without her husband
- or her children. She encourages me to come to her
- 5 side of the balcony. She says she wants me to come
- there so I won't be in the sun. She's exposed to the 6
- 7 exact same sun mine is. Mine's beside them. There's
- 8 no trees. The sun is there. It would be the same
- 9 temperature on her side as mine. And I continued to
- 10 refuse. She continued to seduce. And so with what I
- would call temporary forgetfulness of God on my 11
- 12 behalf -- I take full responsibility -- I went over
- and went to her balcony. She said she wanted to talk 13
- 14 to me. She places her feet up on my knees. I said:
- 15 What do you want? Me to rub your legs? She said:
- It would be nice. And then she said: I knew if I 16
- 17 could get you to come over here, hopefully, you would
- 18 ask to touch me because you are a perfect gentleman.
- 19 And that is fine.
- 20 And then I said, I don't feel comfortable
- 21 on the porch. So we went inside. But as we went
- inside, I said, I really should leave. She said, 22
- 23 Please don't. Just be seated on the couch. Just sit
- here on the end of the couch. And so she talked me 24
- 25 into sitting on the end of the couch. She was

- sitting on the opposite end. 1
- But then she turned around and spread her 2
- 3 legs toward me. And then said, Please come closer.
- That's where she would say I pinned her in. At her 4
- 5 request, I came and sat besides her. And then she
- lowered her top. She made herself available, to let 6
- 7 me know the reason she could not go jogging with me,
- which I never invited her to run with me, and when 8
- 9 she requested the next day, I denied her. She said,
- I can't go running because I don't have a sports bra. 10
- And I have to have a sports bra to run. And so when 11
- 12 she did that is when I fondled her. And then I
- pulled her pants down with her help. 13
- 14 But as I did, I came under deep conviction,
- 15 stood up and said, I love my wife, and I love your
- family. And I shouldn't be here. And I'm sorry. 16
- 17 And I left. As I was leaving, she said, Please don't
- be this way. It's only the first day. 18
- I was never given the privilege to tell 19
- 20 that story to Guidepost. And I'd never been alone
- 21 with her before -- it was not an affair; it was an
- 22 encounter -- and never after. And she continued to
- 23 reach out through her husband over the years.
- Q. It was being unfaithful to your wife? 24
- Yes, ma'am. But not adultery. I thank God 25 Α.

- I stopped when I did and left. And you can deem that 1
- 2 fornication. You are severely wrong to call it
- 3 adultery.
- Do you know any Southern Baptist pastors 4
- 5 that have admitted to being unfaithful to their
- spouses and stepped away from their pastoral role
- because of that sin? 7
- 8 A. No one comes to mind.
- Q. Not a single one? 9
- Α. No. 10
- Q. Did Woodstock --11
- MR. MacGILL: And, again, you are answering 12
- on the same basis as before, not disclosing any 13
- priest penitent communications, right? 14
- 15 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- MR. MacGILL: You understand? 16
- 17 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 18 MR. MacGILL: And that remains your
- obligation from the beginning of this deposition 19
- to the end. You understand? 20
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 22 MR. MacGILL: Okay.
- 23 (By Ms. Nokes) During your tenure at
- Woodstock, did the church deal with any ministers, 24
- pastors or employees who engaged in sexual 25

- 1 misconduct?
- 2 A. In my 33 years, one.
- 3 Q. And was that person allowed to continue
- 4 working for the church?
- 5 A. They stepped away and received counsel and
- 6 healing. And then after a long period of time, we
- 7 invited them back.
- 8 Q. And would you be surprised if current
- 9 Woodstock leadership tells us there are at least four
- 10 former employees that fall under that category?
- 11 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 12 question. Lack of foundation.
- 13 A. I don't -- I mean, I wouldn't be surprised,
- 14 but then in a church that large, oftentimes they
- 15 dealt with issues. I would think they would bring it
- 16 to me, but I'm -- my mind right now, I'm thinking,
- 17 Who? So.
- 18 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) How would you describe your
- 19 ministry from 2011 to 2022, say, April of 2022?
- 20 A. Greatly blessed.
- 21 Q. And you took your extended sabbatical in
- 22 the summer of 2010, correct?
- 23 A. Uh-huh, correct.
- 24 Q. When you went back to the church that
- 25 August, September?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

Page 69 A. I think somewhere in there. 1 Q. 2 Any change in your role at that point in time? 3 None. 4 Α. 5 Q. Just back to business as usual? A. Correct. 7 Q. And that included drawing your salary from 8 the church? Correct. Α.

8 Q. Why don't we do this, we have been going

9 about an hour. Let's take a break and I will get the

10 documents out --

11 A. That would be fine.

12 Q. -- before we go back on the record. It

13 will streamline things a little bit.

MR. MacGILL: That's fine. About 10

15 minutes?

16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:14 a.m.

17 Going off the video record.

18 (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken.)

19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the

20 record. The time is 10:30 a.m.

21 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, it's been noted

22 that you and I are sometimes talking over each other.

23 So I just request that you try to wait until I finish

24 my question to answer.

25 A. Okay.

- 1 Q. And I will, in turn, try to remember to let
- 2 you finish your answer before I ask another question.
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. We were talking about your wages and salary
- 5 at Woodstock. So we are going to just go through --
- A. Okay.
- 7 Q. -- each one. These exhibits are thick
- 8 stacks. I think for purposes of this line of
- 9 questioning, we are just going to be looking --
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. -- at the top page. So I'm going to hand
- 12 you what has been marked as Defendants' Exhibit 1.
- 13 (Defendants' Exhibit 1, 2014 Tax Returns,
- marked for identification.)

- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 24 (Defendants' Exhibit 2, 2015 Tax Returns,
- 25 marked for identification.)

Page 72 22 Α. Correct. 23 (Defendants' Exhibit 3, 2016 Tax Returns, 24 marked for identification.)

Page 73 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. Do you see that? 17 A. Yes, ma'am. (Defendants' Exhibit 5, 2018 Tax Returns, 18 marked for identification.) 19 20 MS. NOKES: And is this 5? 21 THE COURT REPORTER: Yes.

Page 74 17 A. Yes, ma'am. And was this the year that you retired from 18 Q. the church? 19 20 At the close of that year. 23 A. Correct. Q. And so this -- you actually worked at the 24 25 church --

- A. I did. 1
- Q. -- in 2019 and were also working for the 2
- North American Mission Board that year? 3
- A. Correct. Uh-huh. 4
- Q. Was that the only year that you actually 5
- worked for both?
- 7 A. Yes. I was transitioning out with a new
- 8 pastor coming in. So he was -- he was doing most of
- the leadership at the church, but nonetheless. 9
- (Defendants' Exhibit 7, 2020 Tax Returns, 10
- marked for identification.) 11



Page 76 A. Yes, ma'am. 1 So that was your part of your --2 Q. 3 A. Correct. In recognition of your years of service? 5 Α. Yes, ma'am. Were you doing any work for the church 7 still in 2020? 8 Just speaking periodically for them. Α. Q. Did you still attend? 9 Yes. 10 Α. 11 Q. Had your membership there? A. I did. 12 (Defendants' Exhibit 8, 2021 Tax Returns, 13 marked for identification.) 14 25 Correct. Α.

Page 77 (Defendants' Exhibit 9, 2022 Tax Returns, 1 marked for identification.) A. Yes, ma'am. 8 Q. I'm not sure, going back to 7, that we flipped to the second page. We looked at Woodstock. 9 If you will go back to Exhibit 7. 10 11 A. Oh, this one. Q. And turn to the second page. 12 13 Α. Okay. Q. Is that your W-2 from the North American 14 Mission Board for 2021? 15 Yes, ma'am. 16

		Page	78

- Q. And we have talked some about July 2010.
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. July 25th, 2010. And we will talk about it
- 17 more today. But we are still in that time period of
- 19 continue to preach and teach on topics like lust,
- 20 temptation?
- 21 A. I not only taught on it, I wrote books on
- 22 it. So, yes, ma'am.
- Q. And did you ever confess or reveal your own
- 24 struggles or sin in those areas as part of those
- 25 writings or teachings?

- 1 A. With my wife, with my counselor and with
- 2 the
- 3 Q. Did you ever have an accountability partner
- 4 or accountability team beyond those individuals you
- 5 listed?
- A. Not during those days, no.
- 7 Q. And did you ever require counseling, not to
- 8 get into the substance of the counseling, but did you
- 9 ever get counseling services after 2010?
- 10 A. Not until the false allegations came out.
- 11 Q. Okay. Mr. Hunt, do you believe that women
- 12 and Southern Baptist women in particular seek out
- 13 powerful men and pursue them?
- 14 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 15 question.
- 16 A. I would be guessing.
- 17 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) You have never said that to
- 18 other people before, something along those lines?
- 19 A. I would say that anyone that is greatly
- 20 used in life, it seems like there's a target on them.
- 21 I think some people would be drawn to a person of
- 22 influence or feel like they have got their act
- 23 together. I have often wondered if that's what --
- 24 why Lisa stalked me.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

Q. You said stalked you?

- 1 A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. How do you define "stalk"?
- 3 A. Moving into a condo next door to me seven
- 4 hours from her house.
- 5 Q. Moving in?
- 6 A. And then pursuing -- renting that place
- 7 next to me and then pursuing me.
- Q. And did that happen on any occasion other
- 9 than the one we have talked about?
- 10 A. Never.
- 11 Q. Did you get that feeling from her before
- 12 that date?
- 13 A. Never.
- 14 Q. That she was attracted to you?
- 15 A. No, I was never in her presence other than
- 16 with her husband, never felt that way.
- 17 Q. Have you made comments along the lines of
- 18 what I mentioned, that women seek out powerful men,
- 19 have you referenced that in discussing the misconduct
- 20 of other pastors with women who are in their
- 21 congregation and under their pastoral authority?
- 22 A. I would be speculating to say that because
- 23 I can't come to mind to say 13 years ago in one of my
- 24 sermons, so I -- I couldn't.
- Q. It's possible?

- A. Exactly. It is possible. 1
- Have you expressed to others a concern that 2
- that kind of seeking out a powerful man could take 3
- his ministry down? 4
- 5 A. Absolutely.
- Q. And have you said that you feel like 6
- women -- and I'm not necessarily talking about Jane 7
- Doe, but could be any woman -- have come on to you 8
- 9 because of your status as a powerful man within the
- Southern Baptist Convention? 10
- A. I don't know that I have ever referred to 11
- 12 myself as a powerful man.
- Q. Have you referred to other women coming on 13
- 14 to you for whatever reason?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Has that happened a lot over the course of 16 Q.
- 17 your ministry?
- No, not at all. No. 18 Α.
- Q. How many times, do you think? 19
- 20 A. If I were guessing, I would say maybe
- 21 three.
- Q. And do you hold the belief today that women 22
- 23 are attracted to and come on to powerful men?
- 24 A. That would be too broad a statement for me
- to say yes to. 25

- 1 Q. How would you --
- 2 A. I would say that's possible that could
- 3 happen, but I would never say a lot of women or -- I
- 4 don't know.
- 5 Q. Okay. And if we have other witnesses that
- 6 say you have minimized sexual misconduct by pastors
- 7 where there's a clear power differential based on the
- 8 women's propensity to be attracted to and come on to
- 9 a powerful man, would you dispute that you have made
- 10 comments along those lines?
- MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 12 question. Lack of foundation.
- 13 A. I'm not sure I understand your question.
- 14 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) If other people have said in
- 15 your conversations with you that you have excused the
- 16 misconduct of other pastors, unfaithful sexual
- 17 misconduct of other pastors by saying that's just a
- 18 woman coming on to a powerful man trying to trap him
- 19 and take down his ministry?
- 20 A. Yes. I don't recall ever saying something
- 21 like that.
- Q. But that's also possible?
- A. It's possible, yes, ma'am.
- 24 Q. We talked in a roundabout way about Johnny
- 25 Hunt Ministries, but tell in your own words, what is

- Johnny Hunt Ministries?
- Johnny Hunt Ministries is coming to a place **A** .
- 3 in my life that I felt I made enough income pastoring
- my church, and I felt that anything beyond that, we
- 5 would place in an account and we'd give to missions
- and to poverty and other areas where we felt we could
- 7 be of help. And so we have done that for years.
- 8 Do you remember when it was formed? 0.
- A. I don't. 9
- And do you know if it's a for profit or a 10
- not for profit? 11
- 12 A. It's a not for profit.
- And is it incorporated here in Georgia? 13 Q.
- 14 A. It is.
- 15 Q. Does it have any employees?
- No, ma'am. 16 Α.
- 17 Any contractors that get 1099s that are 0.
- paid through Johnny Hunt Ministries? 18
- 19 A. No, ma'am.
- Q. Has it ever? 20
- 21 I don't -- I can't recall. My wife does
- 22 the book counting. So maybe she will remember. I
- 23 don't remember ever giving anyone a 1099 from Johnny
- Hunt Ministries. 24
- Q. As a nonprofit, does it have a board? 25

- A. It does. 1
- Q. Who is on that board currently?
- A. Let's see, Ginger Anspaugh. 3
- Q. Who is she?
- 5 She was a business lady in our church.
- so she's in another church now. She serves on the
- board. And John Kissee, and he would be a 7
- businessman and has served. And then I think my wife 8
- 9 is the secretary. And I can't remember if there's
- one more. Janet would know that. 10
- And the two individuals who are in the 11
- 12 business world that you mentioned, how long have they
- been on the board? 13
- 14 A. Maybe two years.
- 15 And have family members traditionally
- served on the board? 16
- 17 A. I don't believe any family has been -- I
- don't remember. If they did, one of my son-in-laws, 18
- but I'm not sure. Again, Janet keeps that. And I 19
- 20 think we are dealing with that tomorrow, so.
- 21 What are the sources of revenue to Johnny Q.
- Hunt Ministries?
- 23 The majority has been when I sell books, I
- place the money in there. All of the speaking that I
- do and even now, I have been placing it. However, my

- wife said: You don't have an income. So I just 1
- started telling people to pay me.
- Q. When did you do that?
- A. Probably in the last five weeks, maybe not
- 5 even five weeks. But now I'm taking the income from
- where I'm speaking. But it was just I didn't think
- 7 about it. You know, just always have been made to
- 8 assume- -- all of my outside speaking has been money
- that we received that we underwrote our mission.
- 10 I'll be in four different countries in May. And so
- 11 we pay all of our own expense. And you even have to
- 12 compensate, in especially third-world country
- 13 conferences. And that money allows us to do that.
- Q. Does Johnny Hunt Ministries have any 14
- 15 expenditures?
- A. Maybe a copy machine every now and then or 16
- 17 something like that, but.
- 18 Q. So the money flows in from your writings
- 19 and speaking?
- 20 A. Speaking. That's the majority.
- 21 Q. And then flows out to mission work?
- Missions and different missionaries and 22 A.
- people in ministries. 23
- Q. What's your connection to or involvement 24
- 25 with It's a New Day, Inc.?

- 1 A. Today, nothing.
- 2 Q. And historically, what has your involvement
- 3 been?
- 4 A. It was mine. I owned it.
- Q. And what is It's a New Day?
- 6 A. It's the tape ministry.
- 7 Q. Tape ministry?
- 8 A. That's the tape ministry.
- 9 Q. Do you know the years it was operational?
- 10 A. It still is. So it was probably -- it's
- 11 probably 25 years old.
- 12 Q. And you gifted it to your daughter, I think
- 13 you said earlier?
- 14 A. Daughter, uh-huh.
- Q. When was that?
- 16 A. Close to 25 years ago.
- Q. And was it set up as a for profit or a not
- 18 for profit?
- 19 A. Not for profit.
- 20 Q. And does it have any employees currently,
- 21 if you know?
- 22 A. I think it has one.
- Q. Do you know who that is?
- 24 A. Carrie Day works part-time -- I mean, not
- 25 Carrie Day, I'm sorry. Carrie Gwen works part-time

- 1 there.
- Q. And, historically, how many employees has
- 3 it had?
- A. I don't think it's ever had more than two.
- 5 Q. Is there a board for It's a New Day?
- A. I'm sure they have one, but I'm not
- 7 affiliated with it at all.
- Q. When you were affiliated, was there a
- 9 board?
- 10 A. A board, yes.
- 11 Q. Do you recall who was on it?
- 12 A. Too -- too far.
- 13 Q. Did you derive any income from It's a New
- 14 Day?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Where did the money flow out to from it?
- 17 A. Probably employees. Just a bit of
- 18 information: Any pastor in the world could request a
- 19 tape and we gave it to them, and missionaries. So it
- 20 was really a giving ministry to people. So there's
- 21 pastors in our convention that would say their
- 22 closets are full of free tapes that they received.
- 23 Q. What's your current connection to or
- 24 involvement with New Song Ministries, Inc. and
- 25 Extreme Conferences?

- A. Extreme Conferences, I have spoke until the 1
- 2 false allegation removed me. The New Song, I have
- 3 served as one of their board members for probably 20
- 4 years.
- 5 Q. Are those two separate entities or is that
- the same thing? 6
- 7 Well, New Song is, first of all, a singing Α.
- group. But they have ministries like Winter Jam. 8
- 9 That's theirs. Winter Extreme is two conferences
- that take place the week after Christmas. That's all 10
- that is. And so I used to speak on those until the 11
- 12 false allegations removed me.
- Q. So you have not gone back to those speaking 13
- 14 engagements like you have Jubilee?
- 15 Α. No. Senior adults are more forgiving.
- Is New Song or the Extreme Conferences, is 16 Q.
- 17 it set up as a for profit or not for profit?
- They are not for profit, but I have, you 18
- know, nothing to do with it other than I just go to a 19
- 20 board meeting a couple of times a year.
- 21 Who else serves on that board with you? 0.
- It would be Eddie Carswell, which owns that 22
- 23 ministry, and Billy Goodwin, which is the only other
- owner. There's just two owners in New Song. And I'm 24
- 25 not sure because -- I'm not even sure I'm still on

- 1 the board. I may have lost that also because of the
- 2 false allegation. Because I haven't been informed of
- 3 any meetings.
- 4 Q. When was the last time you recall going to
- 5 a meeting?
- 6 A. Two years ago.
- 7 Q. Do you recall the month?
- 8 A. It would have been probably June. Normally
- 9 they would do it in the summer. Summer meeting.
- 10 Q. So June of 2022?
- 11 A. Twenty-two.
- 12 Q. After the report came out?
- A. Right, uh-huh.
- 14 Q. Do you derive any income or financial
- 15 benefit from Extreme Conferences?
- 16 A. Only if I speak and I get an honorary.
- 17 Q. Do you have any current connection to or
- 18 involvement with Jubilee conferences?
- 19 A. Yes, I speak only. So I only get an
- 20 honorary for speaking.
- Q. Who owns it?
- 22 A. My son-in-law, Jay Carswell.
- 23 Q. And you were just there speaking before
- 24 coming here today, right?
- 25 A. Correct. And that's where I was the first

- 1 time I was interviewed by Guidepost two years ago
- 2 this week.
- 3 Q. And you said in your interrogatory
- 4 responses that you said you believed you had lost out
- 5 on Jubilee engagements, but that's no longer true?
- A. No, no, I didn't say that in
- 7 interrogatories. I said that I lost out on Favored
- 8 Women and Extreme Conferences, that I'm still doing
- 9 Jubilee. I didn't do them -- I didn't do anything
- 10 the year after the report came out until the end of
- 11 the year.
- 12 Q. And did they -- were you scheduled to do
- 13 Jubilee and they cancelled?
- 14 A. I was, yes, ma'am.
- 15 Q. Who works at Jubilee now?
- 16 A. Works?
- 17 Q. Are there other employees?
- 18 A. It would be my son-in-law runs it, and my
- 19 grandson-in-law works in it and his wife, my
- 20 granddaughter and my daughter, and then they have
- 21 some employees.
- Q. Is there a board?
- 23 A. I don't know. I have nothing to do with
- 24 that ministry.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

Q. So your role is simply to show up and

- speak? 1
- 2 Α. I speak, yes.
- 3 And what is your honorarium for the Ο.
- Jubilee?

- 7 And is that per day or per conference? Q.
- Per conference. Α.
- 9 Tell us about your connection to Timothy
- and Barnabus? 10
- I owned Timothy and Barnabus. That was my 11
- 12 ministry.
- What kind of ministry was it? 13 Q.
- 14 A. That was training pastors.
- 15 Ο. When did it start?
- Okay. So I did the last one in 2022. 16
- 17 was doing one when I did the last meeting, and I will
- just call it a meeting. It was an ambush with 18
- 19 Guidepost. That was the last meeting that I did with
- 20 Timothy Barnabus. I ran it for 25 years. I did not
- 21 draw a salary from it. As a matter of fact, I
- 22 invested in it. Because we let -- no pastor was
- 23 turned away if there was a room for them. I either
- gave the money or raised the money for them to come. 24
- 25 Twenty-five years. And then I gave it to North

- 1 American Mission Board when I went there in 2020 for
- 2 perseverance and there would be something to continue
- 3 after I'm gone.
- 4 Q. Is it still operational now?
- 5 A. No. Everyone cancelled me, in the sense of
- 6 that. So they don't want a name affiliated with me.
- 7 It's a cancel culture, because of what Guidepost did.
- 8 Q. And have you started a similar ministry
- 9 called Advanced?
- 10 A. No. I did Advanced for the last 15 years.
- 11 Q. Okay. So it's totally different --
- 12 A. Totally different.
- 13 Q. -- than Timothy Barnabus?
- 14 A. That's -- Timothy Barnabus was a lot of
- 15 pastors from all over the country coming. This is
- 16 invitation only. More of large church pastors
- 17 that -- large churches only make up about 2 percent
- 18 of the nation's population. So they have different
- 19 issues than you would have just in a room with mostly
- 20 pastors that have a hundred on Sunday.

- A. From Timothy Barnabus. 1
- 2 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. It must be a mistake.
- MR. MacGILL: Do you have a document we can 4
- 5 look at, Counsel?
- MS. NOKES: Yes. 6
- 7 (By Ms. Nokes) Let's go back to 2015. And Q.
- it's on Page 2. There's one there for Janet Hunt. 8
- I'll let you get -- are you on 2015?
- 10 A. Okay.

- 15 Do you see both of those?
- Yes. She maybe can give you insight on 16 Α.
- 17 that tomorrow. Because I'm not sure what it is. I
- don't know if it's something that it's refunding me 18
- 19 for -- I don't understand. She will have to give me
- 20 clarity.
- 21 Q. So if those payments persisted for four
- years, from 2015 through 2018, the same answer for 22
- 23 each of those years?
- A. Yes. 24
- Q. You don't know? 25

- 1 A. I don't know. I really don't.
- 2 Q. Do you know why the payments stopped after
- 3 2018?
- A. I don't know why it started. So, no,
- 5 ma'am, I don't.
- 6 O. And then we talked about Advanced. Is it
- 7 incorporated or is it under Johnny Hunt Ministries?
- 8 A. It's just an event I do. Just -- so, no, I
- 9 don't know that it's incorporated, no.
- 10 Q. And you don't derive any income from it?
- 11 A. Income from it, no, ma'am.
- 12 Q. Do pastors ever pay -- do they collect a
- 13 love offering?
- 14 A. Not -- no. It's basically they just pay
- 15 their own way and they are there. And there's enough
- 16 coverage that it would pay my way. I don't have to
- 17 pay to be there to host them. But it's like a
- 18 four-day event.
- 19 Q. And you said it's invitation only.
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 21 Q. Do you have any trouble getting people,
- 22 pastors to accept those invitations?
- 23 A. No. It's basically, if anything, they are
- 24 saying I hope we keep it at 30, so.
- Q. Do you have any connection to 3H Travel,

- 1 LLC?
- 2 A. Nothing. It's my daughter's business.
- 3 Q. What kind of business is it?
- 4 A. Travel.
- 5 Q. Is there a board?
- 6 A. I don't know anything about her business.
- 7 Q. Does she handle all of your travel?
- 8 A. Most. Not all.
- 9 Q. And what about 3H Publishers, Inc.?
- 10 A. That's mine.
- 11 Q. And what is it?
- 12 A. But it's not -- I don't have it any longer.
- 13 That -- at one time, I not only wrote books for
- 14 publishers, but I put books together for pastors of,
- 15 like, the whole book of Acts, like a commentary. So
- 16 I did that. So I just did self-publish because I
- 17 already had all the work myself. So I did that for
- 18 years. But I no longer have that company.
- 19 Everything is Johnny Hunt Ministries now.
- 20 Q. Do you know when 3H Publishers stopped
- 21 operating?
- A. Ms. Hunt could tell you.
- 23 Q. Do you have any connection to Carswell
- 24 Motorsports, LLC?
- 25 A. No, but they really did a good job running

- 1 that false narrative on the fact that I owned
- 2 everything. So I see the line of reason that we are
- 3 taking here, that Baptist news ran, that I -- the
- 4 Hunt Empire. Have absolutely nothing to do with
- 5 them. I have children, family that's been greatly
- 6 blessed and are hard workers. And I'm so grateful
- 7 God has been good to us, and we can be good. We have
- 8 been blessed to be a blessing. So I see the line of
- 9 reasoning of -- that we have just really been heavily
- 10 involved in helping people, and you can't help people
- 11 without it normally helping you.
- 12 Q. We talked quite a bit about NAMB and remind
- 13 me, did you go to work there in 2019 or 2020?
- 14 A. 2019. And I will just be real clear. They
- 15 wanted my name. They wanted Johnny Hunt there
- 16 because they were struggling a lot. They needed a
- 17 name of integrity and a name of leadership to help
- 18 them. And so because I couldn't go full time until
- 19 2020, but they just said if we could just have your
- 20 name and you just do a number of conferences, we want
- 21 you now. And that was our understanding.
- 22 Q. And so to help them, was that in terms of
- 23 leadership?
- 24 A. Leadership.
- 25 Q. And was it to enhance their finances and

- 1 encourage giving?
- 2 A. No, it wasn't about giving. It was
- 3 leadership.
- 4 Q. And was the role created just for you?
- 5 A. They have had people in the past to do a
- 6 number of things. But I don't think they had ever
- 7 had a person to do leadership and evangelism.
- Q. And that was your title, right, senior vice
- 9 president?
- 10 A. Senior vice president. So I answered only
- 11 to the CEO.
- 12 Q. Okay. And you were working there prior to
- 13 the release of the Guidepost report, correct?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. Did your role ever change during the
- 16 three-plus years you were at NAMB?
- 17 A. No.
- Q. What were your duties and responsibilities
- 19 in your role?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 20 A. They wanted me to help pastors. So I did.
- 21 In 2021, I think I did 13 Timothy Barnabus
- 22 conferences, and they last like three to four days.
- 23 So 13 of those. And then I would teach one day
- 24 evangelism conferences somewhere around our 42 state
- 25 conventions. So very little time in the office. I

- 1 was out constantly with pastors.
- 2 Q. Did you have to fill out paperwork to get
- 3 employed or was this more you said they sought you
- 4 out?
- 5 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. Did you do the regular employee onboarding?
- 7 A. I did.
- Q. Did you fill out a paper application?
- 9 A. I did.
- 10 Q. Did it ask about any past failings?
- 11 A. I don't remember.
- 12 Q. Did it ask if you'd ever been unfaithful to
- 13 your spouse?
- 14 A. I don't remember that being on there.
- 15 Q. Does NAMB have policies in place about
- 16 interactions with the opposite sex?
- 17 A. I bet they do now.
- 18 Q. And do you recall anything Dr. Ezell said
- 19 during your onboarding process about interactions
- 20 with the opposite sex?
- 21 A. I don't remember him saying anything.
- 22 Q. Did you receive any training before you
- 23 started working at NAMB?
- 24 A. I don't remember anything formal. It could
- 25 have been. And I just -- I was multitasking so many

- 1 things. And maybe Mr. Ezell told you that the reason
- 2 he's there is because I turned down his job with a
- 3 unanimous vote. And I think he was excited about
- 4 having me since they wanted me to lead the
- 5 organization.
- Q. And you were friends, correct?
- 7 A. We have been friends a long time.
- 8 Q. And would you say he was your direct
- 9 supervisor at NAMB?
- 10 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 11 Q. I know you said you reported to him?
- 12 A. He would be.
- 13 Q. Did anyone report to you? Did you have a
- 14 staff?
- 15 A. I did.
- Q. Who was on your staff?
- 17 A. I had a ministry assistant that I brought
- 18 from Woodstock, Donna. I had a young man named Shane
- 19 that helped in student evangelism. I had a couple of
- 20 associates that helped me because if I decided I was
- 21 going to do a Timothy Barnabus in Lake Tahoe, I
- 22 didn't do anything. They lined everything up. I
- 23 just showed up to speak. So they were constantly
- 24 busy traveling, scheduling our meetings. I had a
- 25 young lady named Catherine that worked especially

- 1 with women, part of our ministry.
- I think that's -- that's it.
- 3 Q. And when did your NAMB employment end?
- 4 A. When I got back from being ambushed by
- 5 Guidepost, I called Kevin and told him I wanted to
- 6 meet the next day. And I said, I don't know what
- 7 they are going to say, but I want you to hear from me
- 8 what I did twelve years ago. And they are going to
- 9 put it in a report of some form, and I'd rather step
- 10 away instead of causing you grief. And I offered my
- 11 resignation that day.
- 12 Q. So that was May 13th?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And the second interview you did with
- 15 Guidepost was on May 12th?
- 16 A. It wasn't an interview.
- 17 Q. You talked to Guidepost --
- 18 A. It was not an interview.
- 19 Q. -- on May 12th?
- 20 A. Very little. They talked over each other
- 21 to me. They were very determined. They had already
- 22 made their case, and now through the depositions that
- 23 I have been able to view, the report was written two
- 24 days before they talked to me.
- 25 Q. And so --

- 1 A. Their minds were made up.
- 2 Q. You have written a lot on leadership?
- 3 A. Uh-huh.
- 4 O. You are a confident man and leader. Are
- 5 you saying they wouldn't let you speak in the meeting
- 6 you had with them?
- 7 MR. MacGILL: Wait. Just so the
- 8 question -- you made a statement, so the
- 9 question is what?
- 10 MS. NOKES: Would Guidepost not allow him
- 11 to speak in the May 12th meeting he had with the
- 12 investigators?
- MR. MacGILL: Thank you.
- 14 A. After the way they ambushed me, who wanted
- 15 to talk to them?
- 16 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) And what do you mean when
- 17 you say "ambushed"?
- 18 A. Here's how the meeting came about. I had
- 19 met with them in April. They had absolutely nothing
- 20 to even hint of about the Nothing. They
- 21 say that they dropped statements that they thought I
- 22 would jump on board with. If they will be honest,
- 23 they will tell you that they asked me if I knew the
- 24 pastor at Rehoboth Baptist where had been.
- I said, I just did his 10th anniversary

- 1 celebration. His name is Troy Bush. Had they wanted
- 2 to know about the they would have said, No,
- 3 Mr. Hunt, 12 years ago. They did not do that. They
- 4 stuck with that narrative. So I left that meeting.
- 5 There's nothing mentioned. So there never was an
- 6 opportunity to say: You had a chance to come clean.
- 7 That is not a true statement.
- 8 So then they reached out to my secretary.
- 9 I have 200 pastors in a room. I'm starting at
- 10 9 o'clock. They want to know if I can get on a Zoom
- 11 call at 9:00. And I'm thinking: I can't give up
- 12 time. I have got 200 pastors I've got to go in. I
- 13 can't do it right now. They assured me that all they
- 14 wanted to do is just do a follow- -- couple of
- 15 follow-up questions from my previous meeting.
- 16 When I went on the Zoom call, immediately,
- 17 they both dove in, being in different places, and
- 18 began to say, Tell us about the room that you rented
- 19 for next to you. Tell us about how you
- 20 assaulted her. So as they began to spew that out,
- 21 and I said, no, I was not saying no to I was never
- 22 there. I was saying no to this narrative that was
- 23 such a lie that they had fabricated and ambushed me.
- 24 And then they were so kind enough to say,
- 25 Now, you have two days. And now that I have listened

- 1 to depositions, they've already met with this couple
- 2 11 times, 11 times probably over 50 hours. And if we
- 3 can get a recording, if -- of the Zoom the day they
- 4 met, they did not interview me for an hour. I was
- 5 back in my meeting. At the most, that meeting was
- 6 somewhere between 10 and 15 minutes.
- 7 And if the courts would order them to show
- 8 that Zoom call in their computer, it would give the
- 9 amount of time. I believe there's a video. But the
- 10 video would support me. And that's why we will never
- 11 see it. They literally ambushed me. I was so
- 12 unsettled, I had to go in and ask someone to speak
- 13 for me the next session because of the way they
- 14 approached me. It was strictly nothing but
- 15 accusation, one after another, one over the other.
- 16 Then in their kindness, if there's anything that you
- 17 want to say that's different, you have 48 hours to
- 18 call us. Well, if they have known this since
- 19 February, why don't I know it yet? So I look forward
- 20 to the public becoming known as to how I was treated
- 21 and how we will ever justify 50 hours with them,
- 22 giving them questions they are going to answer. I
- 23 was never given a question. They formulated a story,
- 24 one-sided story.
- 25 They didn't believe that it could have been

- 1 a Potiphar's wife, a genesis 39, where maybe the
- 2 woman was the one that was on the attack and not the
- 3 man. And maybe I survived, getting out of there.
- 4 Q. But that --
- 5 MR. MacGILL: Just for the record, let me
- 6 reiterate again, if you don't mind, we have been
- 7 demanding for years this video. There has to be
- 8 a video of this. It has not been produced. We
- 9 want -- as Pastor Hunt indicated, we want the
- 10 video. There is a video. We are certain of it.
- 11 It's been denied by Guidepost repeatedly. We
- will ask again that the video be produced.
- 13 Second, we will ask again that the data
- 14 showing the amount of time and when this
- 15 conference took -- when this, quote, ambush as
- 16 Pastor Hunt has testified to, occurred and the
- 17 time period.
- 18 We ask that Guidepost produce both of those
- 19 pieces of information into evidence to the
- 20 counsel for the SPC and to counsel for the SPC
- 21 executive committee as well as our client.
- 22 Sorry for the interruption.
- 23 MR. BESEN: So you are asking us to produce
- 24 stuff that --
- MR. MacGILL: No, I'm asking them to

- 1 produce that and to produce it to you and to us.
- 2 MR. BESEN: All right. Got you.
- 3 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) But, Mr. Hunt, what you
- 4 referred to as the ambush is what prompted you to
- 5 reach out to Dr. Kevin Ezell and resign without even
- 6 working out a notice, correct?
- 7 A. There would not have been an opportunity
- 8 for a notice.
- 9 Q. To NAMB?
- 10 A. Yes, I'm confident of that. Once --
- 11 Q. But this was May 13th.
- 12 A. My confession was -- because I did tell him
- 13 what I did do. And I said, And to save you heartache
- 14 of this report, whatever is going to be in it,
- 15 because I never saw it until -- well, I was going to
- 16 say you saw it, but I never saw it until the average
- 17 person saw it. So when people were finding out what
- 18 was in the report, I didn't know. And then to find
- 19 out that wrote the majority of my report is
- 20 unbelievable.
- 21 Q. So for the sake of clarity in the record,
- 22 what specifically did you tell Dr. Ezell in
- 23 connection --
- A. I told Dr. Ezell that I broke my own
- 25 covenant with myself and that I went into a condo

- 1 with a lady that was not my wife and that I did touch
- 2 her. And that I will grieve it till the day I died.
- 3 But I have received counseling after that. I
- 4 confessed it to everyone that would have been injured
- 5 in it.
- 6 Charles Spurgeon, the most quoted pastor of
- 7 the 21st century, he said that a confession should be
- 8 as broad as its offense. Everyone that was offended
- 9 in that situation, I went to personally. And when I
- 10 went to his wife had not told him. The
- 11 information got for probably months was
- 12 whatever I could tell him because his wife would not
- 13 tell him.
- 14 Q. It's your position that based on your
- 15 account of what happened, that didn't offend the
- 16 leaders of First Baptist Woodstock?
- 17 A. It was a personal matter between God and
- 18 myself based on Psalms 51:4. "I have sinned against
- 19 thee and thee alone." The church does not have a law
- 20 that I can sin against. My sin was against God. And
- 21 I had offended and her husband and my wife.
- 22 Q. Do you think there's ever a time when --
- 23 every sin is a sin against God, you agree?
- A. Exactly.
- 25 Q. Do you think there ever a time when a

- 1 pastor sins and it's significant enough that church
- 2 leaders need to be informed?
- A. Let me say, to put it in its perspective,
- 4 when I was in counseling, I was not -- I was not
- 5 considering myself pastor at Woodstock. I was
- 6 personally removing myself with no intention of ever
- 7 going back.
- And so I was making all the preparations
- 9 for that. But I found healing through my counseling,
- 10 through seeking forgiveness of those offended and
- 11 with God. And I feel like I was restored by the
- 12 person who called me. And so I think it was a
- 13 private matter in my own heart. I believe to this
- 14 day if I had been pastor at Woodstock when this came
- 15 out, I would still be pastor at Woodstock. But it
- 16 being set up the way it was, with an EC member being
- 17 the pastor, he played along with the Guidepost story.
- 18 Q. And to be clear, you said earlier you -- if
- 19 you could rewind the clock --
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. -- which none of us could do, you wouldn't
- 22 handle any of it differently?
- A. Afterwards?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. Absolutely not. I'm totally content to

- 1 face God one day with the way I dealt with it, that I
- 2 went to my wife. I got in my car and drove over to
- He could have gotten angry and pulled a gun
- 4 out and killed me. I would be willing to die to get
- 5 it off my heart. And so I don't want anyone making
- 6 light of something that was so serious in my heart.
- 7 And then I gave myself to 16 weeks of intense
- 8 counseling, sometimes eight hours a day to just, in
- 9 my own heart, to make sure I reinsure the boundaries
- 10 in my life.
- 11 Being a pastor and how I counsel people, I
- 12 would counsel people to do exactly what I did. And I
- 13 have talked to the leading pastors in America, the
- 14 generation beyond me. And every one of them would
- 15 say: I don't know what you should have done, under
- 16 God, different than what you did.
- 17 Q. What did Kevin Ezell respond to you when
- 18 you told him?
- 19 A. Kevin's greatest grief would be losing me.
- 20 Q. That's what he said or that's your
- 21 perception?
- 22 A. That is my perception and he would say
- 23 that. No one worked. The entire work force of NAMB
- 24 came to an entire new level within my first year of
- 25 being there. They've never seen anyone with the work

- 1 ethic that I brought to that place. Everyone had to
- 2 start either adding more staff to even accommodate
- 3 the work that I generated. And it was a -- it was a
- 4 fresh new day.
- 5 NAMB had been under serious scrutiny at
- 6 every Southern Baptist Convention until I came to
- 7 place and I stepped up besides Kevin Ezell to do our
- 8 annual report and there was not one single complaint.
- 9 Q. And you were still doing all of your
- 10 individual Johnny Hunt Ministries things during the
- 11 time you worked for NAMB?
- 12 A. There were very little time. I mean, if I
- 13 were free on Sunday, but, normally, I was getting
- 14 ready to do a conference that night. So the church I
- 15 was going to be in just asked me to speak in the
- 16 morning.
- 17 Q. Now, Mr. Hunt, you were aware before
- 18 Guidepost ever reached out to you that the messengers
- 19 in Nashville at the 2021 annual meeting had voted to
- 20 create a task force to specifically look into issues
- 21 related to sexual abuse, correct?
- 22 A. As it pertains to the EC.
- 23 Q. And other things, but the EC included.
- 24 A. Well, no, no, the --
- 25 MR. MacGILL: What's the -- hold on. What

- 1 is the question?
- MS. NOKES: He's aware of the messengers'
- 3 motion in 2021 to create a task force to
- 4 investigate issues of sexual abuse within the
- 5 executive committee and other --
- THE WITNESS: I don't know about the other
- 7 in there. A letter of engagement.
- 8 MS. NOKES: The credentials committee --
- 9 the credentials committee process was part of it
- 10 as well.
- MR. MacGILL: Are you saying part of the
- investigation, Scarlett?
- 13 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Were you aware of that?
- 14 MR. MacGILL: Do you understand what she's
- 15 asking?
- 16 A. Well. I knew that -- I know that I was not
- 17 an EC member, and I know they went outside of the
- 18 letter of engagement.
- 19 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) You were not an EC member --
- 20 A. No, ma'am.
- 21 Q. -- in 2008 to 2010?
- 22 A. Oh, then. But this was after. This was
- 23 July of 2010. I am no longer a member when they
- 24 chose to include me. They violated their own letter
- 25 of engagement.

- 1 Q. We will look at the letter of engagement.
- 2 I will have to print it at lunch, and we will circle
- 3 back around to that. But you were aware there was a
- 4 motion that was approved by the messengers?
- 5 A. I was.
- 6 Q. So unlike your presidency, this is now a
- 7 very big topic within the convention --
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. -- by 2021?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And you were aware it went back all the way
- 12 to the year 2000?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And you were aware that one of the aspects
- 15 of the engagement was looking into abuse committed by
- 16 executive committee members?
- 17 A. That was the majority of what they were to
- 18 do.
- 19 Q. And it also involved how the executive
- 20 committee handled allegations of abuse?
- 21 A. Exactly, uh-huh.
- 22 MR. MacGILL: You are referring to the
- 23 engagement letter? It is the engagement letter;
- is that right?
- MS. NOKES: The motion.

- 1 MR. MacGILL: I'm sorry. Okay.
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) How victims or survivors of
- 3 abuse were treated?
- 4 A. Uh-huh.
- 5 Q. And patterns of intimidation?
- A. Correct.
- 7 Q. You were aware of all of that?
- 8 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 9 Q. And you were aware that their findings
- 10 would eventually be made public?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. And just as a general matter, would you
- 13 agree that instructing victims or survivors of sexual
- 14 abuse to keep silent about their allegations is a
- 15 form of intimidation?
- 16 A. Exactly.
- Q. Did you know the members on the committee
- 18 on cooperation?
- 19 A. I'm not sure who is on there.
- 20 Q. And based on your understanding of the
- 21 engagement and the investigation, did you think they
- 22 had any input into the report's findings?
- 23 A. I know that it read that when they --
- 24 Guidepost finished and they gave it to them, they had
- 25 so many days, maybe 10 days to ask questions as to

- 1 its verity and then make any recommendations.
- 2 Q. And same question about the sexual abuse
- 3 task force. Are you aware there was a task force?
- 4 A. I am, uh-huh.
- 5 Q. And is it your understanding that they had
- 6 any input into the investigative findings or the
- 7 contents of the report?
- 8 A. Same.
- 9 Q. Same as --
- 10 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 11 Q. -- the committee on cooperation?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. I want to talk in more detail about your
- 14 interactions with the Guidepost investigators.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. I call them interviews. You call them an
- 17 ambush. We can agree to disagree on the terminology.
- 18 A. The first one was an interview.
- 19 Q. And that one was in person, correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. On April 26th, 2022?
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 Q. Now, when did Guidepost first reach out to
- 24 you wanting to interview you?
- 25 A. They never reached out to me. So they did

- 1 it through my office, and I'm not sure when they
- 2 arranged with them.
- Q. And is that typical? You are a busy man.
- 4 A. Uh-huh.
- 5 Q. You have a full calendar?
- A. Yes, that's normal.
- 7 Q. Do you normally have staff, administrative
- 8 staff schedule or handle everything?
- 9 A. Correct. I do.
- 10 Q. And did your scheduler bring the request
- 11 for a Guidepost interview to your attention?
- 12 A. I don't remember her doing that, but most
- 13 likely she looked and thought: He's here, he's
- 14 there, and here's the first time he can do it.
- 15 Q. And when do you remember first being
- 16 contacted directly about Guidepost wanting to talk to
- 17 you?
- 18 A. I have no idea.
- 19 Q. Do you remember who it was?
- 20 A. No, again it would have been through my
- 21 secretary.
- Q. Okay. And when you finally scheduled for
- 23 April 26th, in that interview, was it Russell Holske
- 24 and Samantha Kilpatrick?
- 25 A. It was, yes.

- 1 Q. And did one or both of them tell you that
- 2 Guidepost was running the investigation?
- 3 A. I don't remember.
- Q. Do you remember if they told you that
- 5 Guidepost was in control of the contents of the
- 6 report?
- 7 A. I would -- I don't recall it.
- Q. Did they tell you that they were operating
- 9 independently of the convention and the executive
- 10 committee?
- 11 A. I would have known that just from reading
- 12 their report.
- Q. Did they tell you that their findings would
- 14 be made public?
- 15 A. I don't remember.
- 16 Q. Do you remember in your communications with
- 17 them telling them that you could only give them 90
- 18 minutes?
- 19 A. I know I was speaking that day, so that
- 20 makes sense.
- 21 Q. Did you want to talk to Guidepost?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. What were your thoughts and feelings about
- 24 the entire process, the motion and the process that
- 25 lead to the Guidepost investigation?

- 1 A. The reason I did not want to speak with
- 2 them is they said they wanted to talk to me about
- 3 particulars of my leadership for the convention.
- 4 There's a reason that 10 years, what details did I
- 5 remember when that was just a smidget of all the
- 6 things I was doing as pastor of one of the largest
- 7 churches in America. And I thought: I can't -- I
- 8 don't know that I can be any help to you.
- 9 So then Ed Litton had called me, being a
- 10 personal friend, being the president at that time,
- 11 encouraged me to meet with them, but then said this:
- 12 Whatever you do, don't bring a lawyer. Ronnie Floyd
- 13 did, and that was so stupid. You do not need a
- 14 lawyer. I needed a lawyer to meet with Guidepost.
- 15 Q. Why?
- 16 A. Because they ambushed me. I think my
- 17 attorney could have helped me to maneuver that, and I
- 18 would have a witness there with me. Because we have
- 19 already found that Ms. Kilpatrick said when she asked
- 20 me in the first interview if I knew the couple, I
- 21 denied it. And that went out to the whole world.
- 22 And some of my best friends said: Johnny as much as
- 23 we love you, the fact that you denied knowing them,
- 24 you lied. And then Ms. Kilpatrick, in deposition,
- 25 under oath, acknowledged that I didn't lie. She

- 1 lied. She did not ask me. And that did so much
- 2 damage to me. Deeply wounded me among friends out
- 3 there. That's where it started. So you can only
- 4 imagine how now the second goes since they've already
- 5 got their story and have become such good friends
- 6 with the
- 7 Q. Mr. Hunt, today, your recall of that
- 8 counter is very specific and detailed. Is it your
- 9 testimony that in the first Guidepost interview, your
- 10 encounter with Jane Doe never crossed your mind
- 11 during Guidepost questions?
- 12 A. Never. There was no reason for it to cross
- 13 my mind. It was 12 years removed. And the reason my
- 14 mind is so good on this as opposed to the SBC is
- 15 because I live with this every day. I go to bed with
- 16 it every night, what Guidepost did to me. And I wake
- 17 up with it every day, the lies that they told about
- 18 me. And so I will deal with that for the rest of my
- 19 life. That's why I pay for my own counseling, to go
- 20 to one of the world-renowned counseling centers to
- 21 deal with the trauma of this report.
- 22 And so, yes, I wake -- and my wife does
- 23 too. For months my wife cried herself to sleep every
- 24 night because she knew I had given my confession.
- 25 She knew I had gone to office at my risk to

- 1 tell that man what I had done. So she knew the truth
- 2 when it came. So we thought when it came out, we
- 3 would just hear the same story. But the story
- 4 Guidepost wrote and the story the have told
- 5 is not a true story. And I plan to give my life to
- 6 the end to prove the lie that they perpetrated on me.
- 7 Q. You talked about going to bed and waking up
- 8 with the weight of the Guidepost report. How often
- 9 does being unfaithful to your wife weigh on you?
- 10 A. I dealt with that and received God's
- 11 glorious great forgiveness, the same one that every
- 12 Southern Baptist church preaches in the gospel every
- 13 Sunday, that God forgives us, cleanses us, gives us a
- 14 second chance. He never even mentioned -- every time
- 15 he mentioned David in the New Testament, it was in a
- 16 beautiful light of him doing the will of God, even
- 17 though he had committed adultery, which I did not
- 18 commit adultery. And so there's forgiveness.
- 19 If Johnny Hunt can't be forgiven, I don't
- 20 see how anyone that we preach the gospel to can be
- 21 forgiven. So I'm not here today just for myself.
- 22 I'm here to help preachers that will come behind me
- 23 and the ones that are out there struggling right now
- 24 that maybe couldn't afford to engage someone like
- 25 Guidepost when they perpetrate lies on you and to

- 1 stand your ground and to tell the truth.
- 2 And it's so easy to speak today because
- 3 it's so in my heart and it's been there for so long
- 4 of what they have done to me.
- 5 Q. So is it fair to say that the encounter
- 6 from July 2010 doesn't weigh on you at all at this
- 7 point?
- 8 A. No, that would not be a true statement.
- 9 Q. How does it weigh on you?
- 10 A. But compared to -- it weighs on me in that
- 11 I know that I crossed the line, and I have been
- 12 willing to say: I own that. I confess it. I take
- 13 full responsibility, but I am so grateful for God's
- 14 forgiveness.
- 15 Q. And you said that it didn't cross your mind
- 16 at all during the first interview with Guidepost, but
- 17 the investigators focused a lot of their questions on
- 18 the summer and fall of 2010; is that correct?
- 19 A. Absolutely not.
- 20 MR. MacGILL: Scott knows how to get it
- 21 going again.
- 22 A. Now, I don't recall anything about -- I
- 23 mean, 2008 to 2010 about me being the president, like
- 24 did you get a letter from Christa Brown or remember
- 25 things like that.

- 1 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Did they ask whether you
- 2 were under the care of Roy Blankenship?
- 3 A. I don't remember that at all. Absolutely
- 4 not.
- 5 Q. Other than dealing with the aftermath of
- 6 your encounter with Jane Doe, did you go to
- 7 Mr. Blankenship for counseling at any other time?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. And to be clear, he was an employee of
- 10 Woodstock Baptist Church, correct?
- 11 A. He was, and I'm not sure when that divided
- 12 that he actually -- then he was not. He was -- he
- 13 had started Hope Quest, and he was no longer an
- 14 employee in First Baptist Church Woodstock in 2010.
- 15 Q. And they asked about Jane Doe's husband's
- 16 church. You mentioned that because you --
- A. Uh-huh.
- 18 MR. MacGILL: Again, we are referring to an
- April 26, 2022 interview?
- MS. NOKES: The first interview.
- 21 MR. MacGILL: I just want to make sure.
- 22 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) They asked you about the
- 23 church where Jane Doe's husband had been the lead
- 24 pastor?
- A. Correct.

- 1 Q. And did you ask where the church was
- 2 located?
- 3 A. No, they didn't ask me in that context.
- 4 You mentioned but they didn't mention
- 5 their names or anything with it. They asked me if I
- 6 was aware of a pedophile from like 15 years prior or
- 7 something. I said, never heard -- never heard about
- 8 that. And they said, Yes, they had a pedophile. And
- 9 then they said, Do you know the pastor there? And
- 10 then I went into a long explanation: Yes, Troy Bush.
- 11 Troy just celebrated his 10th anniversary today.
- 12 Wanted me to come and speak, but I couldn't, but I
- 13 did a video for him. That would have been a perfect
- 14 time to say no. Pause: We are talking about 2010.
- 15 They did not do that. There was no hint. So I had
- 16 no reason to -- something to come to my mind that was
- 17 12 years old that I -- that I dealt with.
- 18 Q. So it's your testimony they did not ask you
- 19 about the lead pastor abruptly leaving the church in
- 20 2010?
- 21 A. If they did, I don't recall that in this
- 22 deposition.
- 23 Q. And wouldn't that have prompted you to
- 24 remember this encounter that weighs on you?
- 25 A. Yes. If they would have brought it up like

- 1 that, like did you know the pastor that left there in
- 2 2010? I would have said, Yes, I -- I guess if it was
- 3 2010, I would have said, Yes, that would have been
- 4
- 5 Q. Did Guidepost, in the April interview, ask
- 6 you about your sabbatical from the summer of 2010?
- 7 A. They may have, but if they did, I don't
- 8 remember any details as to what they were fishing
- 9 for.
- 10 Q. And why did you extend your sabbatical in
- 2010?
- A. Because that's when it happened. And so
- 13 when it happened, I was entertaining not returning to
- 14 Woodstock. So I was trying to get my spiritual
- 15 equilibrium. So in that, that's when I called Roy.
- 16 And Roy came to where I was and spent a day with me,
- 17 and that's in the report. And I spent a day with
- 18 him, eight hours, and just sharing with him what I
- 19 had done and that I'm really thinking about stepping
- 20 away. And that's just when the counseling process
- 21 began.
- And so that continued over the next 15 or
- 23 16 weeks. So I just basically said to Woodstock:
- 24 I'm not in a good place. But I had already said two
- 25 weeks prior, that's been on record for a long time,

- 1 that something inside of me had died, anyway, before
- 2 all of this happened. I had just come out of a bout
- 3 with cancer. I'm the president of the largest
- 4 evangelical body in America. I'm pastoring one of
- 5 the largest churches in America and I'd hit a wall.
- And so I was not at my best. I'd like to
- 7 believe that if I had been at my best, I would have
- 8 never gone to that balcony. So I'm not going to even
- 9 say that for -- as an excuse. I'm just telling a
- 10 fact, a story. I think people that love me would
- 11 like to know what all was going on in my life at that
- 12 time that made it a little different in my life. Why
- 13 would I accept her invitation, her consensual
- 14 invitation to come next door, her consensual offering
- 15 herself to me?
- 16 Q. So to be clear, the sabbatical, the
- 17 extended sabbatical in 2010 related directly to your
- 18 encounter with Jane Doe from July of 2010?
- 19 A. I can't say that exactly. Because if I
- 20 could not have gotten back to the place where I
- 21 didn't feel dead inside, I wouldn't have been going
- 22 back then either. So I already had something going
- 23 on that my wife is aware of and that I told her two
- 24 weeks previous and then this certainly added to that.
- 25 Q. And you don't recall being asked about your

- 1 extended sabbatical in your first Guidepost
- 2 interview?
- MR. BESEN: Why don't we go off the record.
- 4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:35 a.m.
- 5 (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken 11:35 a.m. -
- 6 12:50 p.m.)
- 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the
- 8 record. The time is 12:50 p.m.
- 9 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) All right. Mr. Hunt, we
- 10 talked a little about the second meeting you had with
- 11 the Guidepost investigators. That was May 12th,
- 12 2022, correct?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. And you were at a conference?
- 15 A. I was in Lake Tahoe leading a Timothy
- 16 Barnabus conference.
- 17 Q. Did you talk to anyone outside of Guidepost
- 18 about that follow-up meeting?
- 19 A. You mean before the meeting took place?
- 20 Q. Yes.
- 21 A. No, I just -- I mean, they didn't call
- 22 until either -- they either called late that night,
- 23 the night before, or that morning for the meeting. I
- 24 mean, it was like I'm just being -- I mean, I was not
- 25 aware of the meeting when I got to that conference.

- 1 Q. And what's your recollection of what time
- 2 the meeting -- and we are calling it a meeting. It
- 3 was a virtual setup, right --
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. -- on Zoom or Teams?
- 6 A. Yes, ma'am. Zoom.
- 7 Q. Do you recall what time the meeting was
- 8 scheduled for?
- 9 A. I'm fairly confident it was at 9 a.m.
- 10 because I had to get someone to get my meeting
- 11 started. We normally start at 9:00, and then I went
- 12 and joined the meeting afterwards.
- Q. And who was in that meeting?
- 14 A. Two hundred pastors.
- 15 Q. I'm sorry, the meeting with Guidepost.
- 16 A. Oh, that would have been Holske and
- 17 Kilpatrick.
- 18 Q. I'm going to mark as Defendants' Exhibit 10
- 19 a document you may not have seen before this time.
- 20 It's been previously marked attorneys eyes only.
- 21 This will be designated.
- 22 (Defendants' Exhibit 10, Notes of Guidepost
- 23 Investigators, 5/12/22, 12:15 ET, marked for
- identification.)
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, these are notes of

- 1 the Guidepost investigators from that May 12th
- 2 meeting with you. Do you see --
- 3 MR. MacGILL: Counsel, I just want an
- 4 administrative question. We have made our
- 5 objections known about the conduct of counsel in
- 6 connection with this, and we will address that
- 7 by separate motion practice. But you --
- 8 Guidepost has produced either 15 or 16 different
- 9 versions of this document. Can you tell us, is
- 10 this the latest -- is Exhibit 10 the latest of
- 11 the 15th or 16 versions?
- 12 MS. NOKES: I can tell you that it's Bates
- 13 labeled Guidepost 009986.
- 14 MR. MacGILL: Is this the first, fifth
- tenth, eleventh, 15th version?
- 16 MS. NOKES: It's not my document.
- MR. MacGILL: Don't know?
- MS. NOKES: Don't know.
- 19 MR. MacGILL: Okay. Fair enough.
- MS. NOKES: It appeared to be a complete
- 21 summary from the May 12th meeting with Mr. Hunt.
- 22 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, you see at the top
- 23 that it has you listed as the interviewee?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 25 Q. The second line is the date. The third

- 1 line, interviewers, correct?
- 2 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 3 Q. And then it has 12:15 Eastern time?
- 4 A. Has what time?
- 5 Q. 12:15 Eastern time.
- 6 A. Right. And we were West Coast. That would
- 7 be 9:00.
- Q. Well, would it be 9:15, you were --
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am. It would be three hours
- 10 earlier.
- 11 Q. So not Mountain time --
- 12 A. It's West Coast time.
- Q. -- but Pacific?
- 14 A. Uh-huh.
- 15 Q. And then there's a note following those
- 16 introductory comments that your responses to their
- 17 questions are in bold. Do you see that?
- 18 A. I do.
- 19 MR. MacGILL: Well, hold on a second. What
- 20 it says is Dr. Hunt's responses are in bold.
- 21 Right? You said to questions. It doesn't say
- 22 questions.
- MS. NOKES: I don't --
- 24 MR. MacGILL: And, further, you lack a
- foundation in terms of the witness's knowledge

- 1 of this document.
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Forgive me for misreading
- 3 line Number 5 that your responses are in bold.
- 4 A. Uh-huh.
- 5 Q. Do you see that?
- 6 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 7 Q. And do you see just below that, it says,
- 8 Dr. Hunt was a very calm interviewee. He expressed
- 9 little emotion, did not get upset or raise his voice
- 10 or express outrage at the serious allegations at
- 11 hand. Interviewers presented the allegations of
- 12 abuse several times and explained that there were
- 13 several corroborating witnesses. This did not change
- 14 Dr. Hunt's demeanor. So I have two questions related
- 15 to that: One, do you agree with how they
- 16 characterized --
- 17 A. Abs- -- sorry.
- 18 Q. -- your demeanor?
- 19 A. Absolutely not.
- Q. So you were not calm?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. You did express a lot of emotion?
- 23 A. I was expressing, as they got into their
- 24 questions: That is not true. That is not true.
- 25 They continued to talk.

- 1 Q. Did you get upset or raise your voice?
- 2 A. I don't know that I raised my voice. I was
- 3 upset.
- Q. Did you express any outrage?
- 5 A. No. It was -- it was such an attack and it
- 6 was such a surprise. And -- and I guess, you know,
- 7 one thing about this interview being the last of the
- 8 dates or my wife being the last tomorrow, since I've
- 9 heard all the depositions and realized what they did
- 10 before they met with me that day, I'm having a hard
- 11 time not being outraged right now.
- 12 Q. And I hear you. But I want you to be
- 13 precise in your answers.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 O. You have had the benefit of hearing what
- 16 all the other witnesses have said.
- 17 A. Uh-huh.
- 18 Q. I'm going to ask you to go back --
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. -- to May 12th, 2022, and tell me, based on
- 21 your own recollection, what happened and what in here
- 22 is accurate versus inaccurate?
- MR. MacGILL: Well, we are not going to do
- 24 that. You will not -- I'm going to instruct him
- 25 not to answer any questions or you are going to

Page 131 ask him to go through this document. It's an 1 2 outrage. It's an absolute outrage, what you've done. We are going to pursue sanctions, 3 certainly against Guidepost and maybe against 5 the SBC and the executive committee. This document has been withheld from Pastor Johnny Hunt for years, right? Years. And what time 7 was it last night, Gene, when you-all sent this 8 to us? Four o'clock? You sent us 31 versions 9 of, quote, interview notes at 4 o'clock 10 yesterday that this gentleman, our client, has 11 never seen, okay? So sanctions are appropriate 12 here, in my judgment. Whether you-all are going 13 to be the objects of sanctions or just 14 15 Guidepost, we don't know yet. But for you now to proceed with this 16 witness and ask him to go -- talk to you about 17 18 this document is an outrage. And it's wrongful. So we will do -- we will do one step at a time, 19 but let me ask first: Counsel, will you state 20 on the record why it is you held this document 21 after April 4th? Can you tell us? 22 23 MR. KLEIN: Rob, I'm not going to have that discussion with you now, Rob. I'm happy to have 24 that discussion with you, Rob, off the record 25

Page 132 and afterwards. I'm happy to have a calm 1 discussion about that. 2 3 MR. MacGILL: This is -- this is -- this is --4 5 MR. KLEIN: I don't think it's appropriate now to have that discussion. MR. MacGILL: This is your -- this is your 7 chance. 8 9 MR. KLEIN: Let me finish. MR. MacGILL: All right. 10 MR. KLEIN: Let me finish, Ron. And waste 11 12 this time that your client has been waiting 23 months for. We will have the opportunity -- I'm 13 14 not talking to you, Rob. We will have the 15 opportunity -- this is not the appropriate time. I will address anything you have to raise if you 16 17 are going to make a motion. I can never stop 18 you from doing that other than meeting and 19 conferring beforehand. This is not the time to do this. This is a document that Ms. Nokes is 20 21 showing the client, showing your client, and 22 they should discuss it. 23 MR. MacGILL: Counsel of the SBC, could you justify why this document was held after 24 October 4th? 25

MR. BESEN: We are not going to be having 1 2 conversations on the record. We're not going to do that. You can object to form. We are going 3 to ask our questions, and we are going to start 5 now. That's where we are going to leave it. MR. MacGILL: Counsel for the executive committee, and you are speaking for the SBC and 7 the executive committee. 8 MR. BESEN: I'm telling you we are going to 9 move forward with our deposition. 10 MR. MacGILL: All right. So, counsel, I 11 12 want to give everybody a chance to answer on the record. So counsel for the SBC executive 13 14 committee, can you say -- can you give any

MR. BESEN: You mean the document that's 18

reason to this Court on this record now why you

did not turn this document over previously and

not ours and not in our possession? 19

certainly after October 4th?

- 20 MR. MacGILL: It was in your possession.
- 21 MR. BESEN: How?
- 22 MR. MacGILL: At all times this was in your
- 23 possession.
- MR. BESEN: That document? 24
- MR. MacGILL: Yes. 25

15

16

17

Page 134
1 MR. BESEN: Guidepost notes were in SBC's
2 possession?
3 MR. MacGILL: They were.
4 MR. BESEN: Really?
5 MR. MacGILL: In this case, they were. You
6 have had them how long have you had them?
7 MS. NOKES: They were produced in
8 discovery
9 MR. MacGILL: Right.
10 MR. BESEN: to all of us. So we haven't
11 seen them yet.
12 MR. MacGILL: Right. I just want you to
13 tell me, Can you justify from the SBC on this
14 record any reason why you withheld Exhibit
15 these 31 exhibits?
16 MR. BESEN: Rob, stop.
17 MR. MacGILL: This is your chance.
18 MR. BESEN: This is ridiculous.
19 MR. MacGILL: No, it is not.
20 MR. BESEN: It is the most asinine thing I
21 have ever seen a lawyer do, Rob.
22 MR. MacGILL: This is your chance.
23 MR. BESEN: We are not having a discovery
24 hearing.
25 MR. MacGILL: We are having a

- 1 meet-and-confer right now.
- 2 MS. NOKES: Can we go off the record?
- 3 MR. MacGILL: No, we are not going off the
- 4 record. We do not consent. If you tell us
- 5 now --
- 6 MR. BESEN: Okay. Well, have your client
- 7 walk out, and why don't you guys go.
- 8 MR. MacGILL: No.
- 9 MR. BESEN: And we will reschedule him.
- 10 And we'll interrupt one of his -- unless he
- 11 agrees for us to take his deposition.
- 12 MR. MacGILL: This is your chance. Would
- 13 you explain to the Court why you withheld this
- 14 document and now you are proceeding to question
- 15 him about it? Can you offer anything?
- 16 MR. BESEN: Just ask him the question.
- 17 MS. NOKES: The document was not withheld.
- 18 You've had it. We can do the questions without
- 19 the document. You know, we have waited a long
- time to take this deposition as well. We have
- 21 been noticing it for many, many months. So we
- 22 are all glad to be here today, finally. I can
- ask the questions without him having the
- document as a reference.
- MR. MacGILL: I'm not to -- you do what you

- 1 want to do in your deposition. All I'm asking
- 2 for my purposes of my motion for sanctions is if
- 3 you have any reason to justify your withholding
- 4 this document prior to last night. You had it.
- 5 Guidepost had it. And I just wanted a statement
- on the record. I don't want a he said/she said,
- 7 it's on the record. Is there any
- 8 justification --
- 9 MS. NOKES: It is not a document the
- 10 executive committee or the Southern Baptist
- 11 Convention produced and had no control over the
- 12 designation.
- 13 MR. MacGILL: Okay. Ask your questions.
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, when -- when asked
- 15 by the investigators if you knew why they were coming
- 16 back for a second meeting with you, do you recall
- 17 being asked that, first of all?
- 18 A. I do.
- 19 Q. And what was your response?
- 20 A. I had no idea.
- 21 Q. You were told that there was an allegation
- 22 of sexual abuse against you; is that correct?
- 23 A. I know they are going to bring up an
- 24 allegation, but I don't know if they asked questions.
- 25 They weren't much on asking questions. It was

- 1 accusations.
- Q. Did they tell you you had been accused of
- 3 sexual abuse?
- 4 A. They would have done it more like this.
- 5 You went into a ladies room and touched her, didn't
- 6 you? You abused someone. You rented the room to
- 7 bring her here. And I'm saying, No, no, no. And it
- 8 was very brief. They may have a lot of questions.
- 9 They did not ask this many questions. I pray God we
- 10 can find the video to prove that.
- 11 Q. And do you recall saying you were totally
- in the dark about any allegations of abuse?
- 13 A. I don't remember saying that.
- Q. Were you told the name of the accuser who
- 15 we've been --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. -- referring to --
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. -- as Jane Doe today?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And, of course, you knew her?
- 22 A. I did.
- 23 Q. Did any light bulbs go off in that moment
- 24 once you heard her name?
- 25 A. Yes. Once I heard her name and then the

- 1 context they said it, I was scared to say anything
- 2 else to them.
- 3 Q. What were your options at that moment when
- 4 they identified her and made an accusation?
- A. My options were to continue down the road
- 6 of their false allegations mixed with some truth or
- 7 for me to simply say in my heart, I don't want to
- 8 talk to these people. And that's what I chose to do.
- A. So I began to say, No, no, no. And the nos
- 11 were still in a narrative form. And I really believe
- the reason they are hiding the video is in the video,
- 13 you will see where they are asking the questions and
- 14 I'm saying No. But it's all framed within the
- 15 context of a false narrative. I rented a room, I
- 16 assaulted a lady. No, it's nothing about the
- 17 consensual relationship that really happened. So
- 18 with that being said, so did I deny some things in
- 19 the fear of them being there? So look forward to our
- 20 Southern Baptist Convention hearing that how many
- 21 times they met before they confronted me, two days
- 22 before the report. Forty-eight hours, I'm 17 hours
- 23 from home, at 48 hours, and it's a weekend? And then
- 24 the report's out on me. So I'm a sitting duck. And
- 25 that's exactly what they planned. That's exactly

- 1 what Guidepost did, and that's what I'll testify to a
- 2 jury.
- Q. And if you will turn, Mr. Hunt, to Page 4
- of the document in front of you. Four lines down,
- 5 you see there's a note. So you never had any
- 6 physical contact with Jane Doe? And the response in
- 7 bold is, Absolutely not.
- 8 MR. MacGILL: Where are you, Counsel?
- 9 THE WITNESS: On Page 4. Fourth line.
- 10 MR. MacGILL: Okay. Sorry. Could you say
- 11 that again?
- 12 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) So the question from
- 13 Guidepost, So you never had any physical contact with
- 14 Jane Doe? And the response in bold, Absolutely not.
- My question is, do you recall being asked
- 16 that by the Guidepost investigators?
- 17 A. It was brought up in their -- in the
- 18 context of their barrage of the wrong narrative.
- 19 Q. And do you recall answering "Absolutely
- 20 not" to the question?
- 21 A. I would have said "Absolutely not."
- 22 Q. To the question about having any physical
- 23 contact?
- A. To the narrative they presented, not to the
- 25 question.

- 1 Q. Well --
- 2 A. We are staying in a narrative that they
- 3 have started, which is a false narrative.
- Q. Well, let me ask you a specific question.
- A. Okay.
- 6 Q. Do you recall them asking if you had any
- 7 physical contact with Jane Doe? Using her real name?
- A. I remember that in the context of the false
- 9 narrative. Of lining up a narrative: You rented a
- 10 room next door. You went in and sexually abused this
- 11 lady. No, I did not. I was invited into her room.
- 12 She made herself available to me. In a moment of
- 13 weakness and temptation, I responded. I wish to God
- 14 I never had. That's the way it happened. That's
- 15 what I would have told them. If they had been kind
- 16 enough to send me questions like they did them. And
- 17 I can hardly wait to let my Southern Baptist family
- 18 know how many interviews they did, questions sent
- 19 before, and the ambush they did to me. And that the
- 20 report was already finished when these questions were
- 21 being asked.
- 22 Q. Mr. Hunt, I'm going to ask you one more
- 23 time.
- MR. MacGILL: He's answered your question.
- 25 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Were you asked --

	D 141
1	Page 141 MR. MacGILL: He's answered your question
1	
2	twice.
3	MS. NOKES: No, he hadn't.
4	MR. MacGILL: All right. Answer it a third
5	time. Listen to it, the question.
6	THE WITNESS: Okay.
<mark>7</mark>	MR. MacGILL: We'll answer it a third time,
8	and then we are done with this question.
9	Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Were you asked by
10	Guidepost's investigators on May 12th, 2022, if you
11	had any physical contact with Jane Doe?
12	A. I was asked that question in the context of
13	a false narrative that added so much more that didn't
14	happen, and that was just part of it. So I was
<mark>15</mark>	denying the narrative of the whole thing to do with
16	them. If they had started with me with honest
17	questions, I would have been delighted to speak then,
18	so.
19	Q. And what was your response to the question,
20	Did you have any physical contact with Jane Doe?
21	A. In the context of them lying, to start
22	with, and giving a false narrative, my answer was No.
<mark>23</mark>	Q. And were you asked if you ended up being on
<mark>24</mark>	the same balcony with Jane Doe?
<mark>25</mark>	A. I don't remember.

- 1 Q. Were you asked if you ended up being in the
- 2 same condo unit as Jane Doe?
- A. I'm sure they asked me.
- 4 Q. And what was your response to that?
- 5 A. But -- well, my no is they were speaking
- 6 over me. My answer was no because it still stayed
- 7 within the same narrative.
- 8 Q. So your answer was no to the question, Were
- 9 you ever in the same condo unit?
- 10 A. As pertains to the narrative as they
- 11 presented it.
- 12 Q. Do you recall saying that you were ready to
- 13 face the judgment seat of Christ with her allegation?
- 14 A. I don't remember saying that.
- 15 Q. Do you recall saying that it was not true,
- 16 absolutely not, you had no contact with Jane Doe
- 17 whatsoever?
- 18 A. Boy, I sure wish they'd produce their
- 19 video.
- 20 Q. That's not a response to my question.
- 21 A. So I'm going to make sure I understand your
- 22 question. You've got -- is the question here that
- 23 you are asking me?
- 24 Q. The question is, Do you recall saying to
- 25 Guidepost investigators that it was not true,

- 1 absolutely not, you had no contact whatsoever?
- 2 Again, the contact would have been with Jane Doe.
- 3 A. I could have said that because I wasn't
- 4 giving those people the benefit of the doubt to get
- 5 anything out of me.
- 6 O. The benefit of the truth?
- 7 A. No, that wasn't the truth. Well, the
- 8 truth, yes, but the truth in a narrative that's
- 9 proper. Because if there's a truth, did I abuse
- 10 somebody? Absolutely not. Is there a truth that I
- 11 had a consensual relationship by a lady that stalked
- 12 me by coming to where I live and seduced me within
- 13 the context of my own home. Yes, to that. But I
- 14 want to keep it -- I finally get to tell my side of
- 15 the story. And this is -- if I'm not telling them
- 16 anything, I'm saying no to them. And if -- you write
- 17 it down as a lie because I'm not willing to say it in
- 18 the context of their narrative, that's the facts.
- 19 Q. Because you did have physical contact?
- 20 A. I did have physical contact. And I have
- 21 confessed that, put it in a letter, put it out to the
- 22 Southern Baptist Convention. And that's the story,
- 23 and it never changed. It's the story my wife heard.
- 24 It's the story I told her husband because she did not
- 25 tell her husband. She continued to stay there. And

- 1 if you want to know the story, the next day she was
- 2 not just there, but she came and sat in front of my
- 3 wife and I with a bikini and took the -- her top
- 4 loose and laid counter to where we were laying, in
- 5 front of us.
- And then my wife will give the testimony
- 7 tomorrow, since she was there, as to what she did the
- 8 next day -- or that same day when they went upstairs.
- 9 So this is a lady that's abused. She's now down
- 10 there wanting to go for a walk with me, laying on a
- 11 chair in front of us, wanting to know what we are
- 12 going to do for dinner together that night and has no
- 13 intentions of leaving and has not told her husband
- 14 anything.
- 15 Q. Did you say anything to the Guidepost
- 16 investigators about the physical contact being
- 17 consensual?
- 18 A. I don't think I was ever given the
- 19 opportunity and certainly not asked the question.
- 20 Q. Do you recall being asked about whether you
- 21 said, Praise Jesus, I did not consummate the
- 22 relationship?
- 23 A. In this meeting?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. I denied even having a meeting with those

- 1 people. So that doesn't even make sense.
- 2 Q. You remember being asked that?
- 3 A. No, I don't remember that. Of being -- it
- 4 was not a question, it was a statement that I said
- 5 Praise Jesus.
- Q. Did Guidepost ask you if Mrs. Hunt would be
- 7 willing to talk to them?
- 8 A. I don't remember being asked that question.
- 9 Q. Did you tell the Guidepost investigators
- 10 that there had never been any physical intimacy?
- 11 A. In the context of their narrative, yes, I
- 12 would have -- I would have -- I denied everything in
- 13 the context of the way they framed it. I have rented
- 14 her a room. It looks like an affair that I have
- 15 scheduled and lined up. So everything became false
- 16 within the context of that narrative. If you took it
- 17 in the context and I was given the benefit, as a
- 18 southern Baptist like their southern Baptist, to have
- 19 been questioned the way they were questioned and my
- 20 story taken as a friend the way theirs was taken, I
- 21 would have been able to answer them as much as I've
- 22 attempted to answer every one of your questions.
- 23 But looking back on this from 14 years
- 24 ago -- in three months, it will be 14 years ago, the
- 25 questions you are asking me -- and I have noticed how

- 1 a lot of even the attorneys are having trouble
- 2 answering questions from 15 months ago. And this is
- 3 14 years ago. So to know exactly what they asked me,
- 4 I just remember how it came as a form of an ambush.
- 5 The accusation was not -- it was not asking me the
- 6 question; it was making the accusation of what I did.
- 7 And that's what I was fearful of responding to and
- 8 thinking: I don't want to say any more than I need
- 9 to. And that's where I wish Ed Litton had never
- 10 said, You don't need an attorney. I needed an
- 11 attorney dealing with these attorneys.
- 12 Q. And, Mr. Hunt, it might have been almost 14
- 13 years ago, but today you have recalled in great
- 14 detail the encounter you had with Jane Doe.
- 15 A. And I am right now. I'm continuing to have
- 16 great recall. My great recall is: They framed
- 17 this -- I'll say it over and over again -- they
- 18 framed this in a way: You did this. You assaulted
- 19 her. You rented her that place. You arranged all of
- 20 this. No, I didn't. No, I didn't.
- 21 She showed up and shocked me. And when she
- 22 showed up, I'll never forget as long as I live:
- 23 She's texting me and she hasn't even taken her
- 24 luggage off the luggage rack. The luggage rack is in
- 25 her room, which you're not supposed to take them in

- 1 your room. I have lived there 15 years. She's not
- 2 even unpacked yet. She had one agenda: To come down
- 3 there and stalk me and attempt to seduce me. So,
- 4 yes, if you want to put it in that framework, I will
- 5 tell you how I responded in that narrative. But I'm
- 6 telling the truth of the narrative. To remove the
- 7 narrative would not be telling the truth of how the
- 8 questions -- and whether they were questions or
- 9 accusations.
- 10 Q. And was it the truth when you denied any
- 11 physical contact with Jane Doe?
- 12 MR. MacGILL: Objection. Assumes a fact
- 13 not in evidence.
- 14 A. In the context.
- 15 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) It was the truth?
- 16 A. It was the truth in that I could -- I'm not
- 17 going to say I touched her with them because they
- 18 have set it up as a scenario that is a lie. So they
- 19 have put an element of truth within a whole
- 20 contextual lie. And I wasn't willing to buy into the
- 21 lie. So I just said no, and they were continuing to
- 22 ask the questions. Two of them against me in their
- 23 ambush.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 24 Q. How long do you think this meeting with
- 25 Guidepost lasted?

- 1 A. It would take one -- it would take one
- 2 action to find out. For her to produce her computer
- 3 and go to that date in her computer and it will show
- 4 how much time she spent. I'm going to say 15
- 5 minutes. And I look at all of these questions, you
- 6 can -- you can rattle these off in accusations, but
- 7 not -- not in this.
- 8 Q. And, again, Mr. Hunt, I'm just asking about
- 9 your recollection. Do you recall about how long this
- 10 meeting lasted on May 12th, 2022?
- 11 A. I think around 15 minutes.
- 12 Q. And you are a very articulate man. You
- 13 would have been able to articulate, even in the
- 14 context of what you are calling a false narrative,
- 15 that any touching, any sexual activity was
- 16 consensual, correct?
- 17 A. Uh-huh, correct. And it's all her -- also
- 18 her testimony that it was consensual.
- Q. What did you do in the immediate aftermath
- 20 of the May 12th interview?
- 21 A. Came home, knowing that I had been set up.
- 22 Knowing that I was the fall guy for Guidepost. For
- 23 the millions that the convention was going to spend,
- 24 they needed somebody, and they had nobody else, and
- 25 now I realize that. No one, no one, not one. And so

- 1 they had found a guy, and they had not only found
- one, they found one that everyone in the convention
- 3 knew. And not because I had been the president but
- 4 because I had addressed that convention 20 years in a
- 5 row, which speaks of the integrity of my life up
- 6 until this one thing.
- 7 And I'm grateful that 20 minutes does not
- 8 define an entire person's life. And that's what
- 9 Guidepost would like for me to believe. It's what
- 10 the Southern Baptist Convention would like for me to
- 11 believe, and that's the way I have been treated is I
- 12 don't have a life beyond Guidepost's report.
- 13 Q. And who was the first person after the
- 14 May 12th meeting that you talked to?
- 15 A. My wife.
- 16 Q. And what was the context of that
- 17 conversation?
- 18 A. The context was: What happened --
- 19 MR. MacGILL: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on.
- 20 You may not ask about the conversations with his
- 21 wife.
- 22 MS. NOKES: I asked the context, not the
- 23 substance.
- 24 MR. MacGILL: Okay. He had a conversation
- with his wife. Move on. Nothing further.

- 1 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Was she in Lake Tahoe with
- 2 you?
- 3 A. She was.
- 4 Q. Who was the second person you talked to
- 5 about the Guidepost meeting?
- A. Jim Law, my senior associate.
- 7 Q. And what was that conversation?
- 8 A. Basically, I told him what I had done
- 9 and -- the 12 years previous, and that now Guidepost
- 10 is going to make that known. And, see, when -- you
- 11 need to understand that we used language that I
- 12 didn't really quite understand, so when the report
- 13 came out, I thought maybe I would be in a report and
- 14 it would tell what I did 12 years ago. I didn't know
- 15 that it was going to be a report that you didn't just
- 16 have a consensual relationship. You assaulted a
- 17 lady. So now it's a whole new ball of wax. So we
- 18 didn't know that. And we didn't know what they were
- 19 going to say in the Guidepost report, since we had
- 20 never seen it and since nobody had ever really,
- 21 really questioned me, really interviewed me: Not
- 22 attacked, but interviewed; not accusations, but an
- 23 interview.
- 24 Q. And what did Mr. Law say in response to
- 25 what you shared with him?

- 1 A. I love you more than I have ever loved you.
- 2 And I will stand with you.
- 3 Q. Did he suggest that you talk to anyone
- 4 else?
- 5 A. No, he made no suggestions.
- Q. And did you talk to anyone else?
- 7 A. I'm sure I told my children when I got
- 8 home.
- 9 Q. And at what point following that May 12th
- 10 interview did you decide to reach out to Dr. Ezell?
- 11 A. When? On the way home, the flight home.
- 12 Q. And how did you reach out to him?
- 13 A. I text him. You-all have the text.
- 14 Q. And based on that text, you arranged to
- 15 meet him --
- 16 A. The next day.
- 17 Q. -- the following morning?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Where did that meeting take place?
- 20 A. In the parking lot of Burger King.
- 21 Q. And you were inside a vehicle?
- 22 A. No. Parking lot, yes, in his vehicle.
- 23 Q. Okay. And I think you have testified
- 24 previously you told him the truth about the --
- 25 A. Yes. There's nothing about assault because

- 1 there never was assault. But I told him about the
- 2 consensual relationship. And then I said I'm
- 3 tendering my resignation today.
- Q. Did you ask or did you just say, I'm
- 5 resigning?
- 6 A. I'm resigning. I'm a leader. I kind of
- 7 know what a man ought to do.
- Q. And why did you feel like you ought to do
- 9 that?
- 10 A. I feel like I ought to go because I know
- 11 that this report was so wicked and so twisted that
- 12 when it came out, that would have put a lot of
- 13 pressure on him.
- 14 Q. But you had not seen --
- 15 A. I had not seen --
- 16 Q. -- that version?
- 17 A. But to have heard how I was interrogated
- 18 that day and accused, I could only imagine.
- 19 Q. And I asked earlier and I think you told me
- 20 what you perceived in Dr. Ezell's actions. What did
- 21 Dr. Ezell say to you in response to your tendered
- 22 resignation?
- 23 A. Just basically: I hate this. I just hate
- 24 it.
- Q. Did he try to talk you out of resigning?

- 1 A. No. No.
- Q. Did you also at some point call lawyers
- 3 about the Guidepost meeting?
- A. I had friends just coming and saying, What
- 5 are you going to do? And I had never hired a lawyer
- 6 before in my life, never been in a courtroom for
- 7 anything before in my life. So basically I didn't
- 8 know what to do. And I didn't know -- I didn't know
- 9 one lawyer from another lawyer. I didn't know a
- 10 difference in a trial lawyer or the ones everybody is
- 11 advertised on a billboard. So somebody just said:
- 12 Hey, I've got some attorneys. You just need to talk
- 13 to them. And so I just reached out to tell them what
- 14 I was dealing with.
- 15 Q. And did one of those attorneys send a
- 16 letter to Guidepost and Ms. Kilpatrick?
- 17 A. Yes. Because they never gave me my rights
- 18 before they spoke to me about I could have an
- 19 attorney present. So I think -- I don't know law,
- 20 but is it Upjohn, Upchurch? What is it.
- 21 MS. NOKES: We will mark this as
- 22 Exhibit 11.
- 23 (Defendants' Exhibit 11, Letter to
- 24 Kilpatrick from Lietz and Bouchard, 5/20/22,
- 25 marked for identification.)

- 1 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) And ask you if you have seen
- 2 that document before?
- 3 MR. KLEIN: Eleven, you said, Scarlett?
- 4 MS. NOKES: Yes.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 O. (By Ms. Nokes) And have you had a chance to
- 7 flip through it?
- 8 A. Through all of it, I think. Okay. I think
- 9 it's just rules. Okay. Yes.
- 10 Q. Mr. Hunt, is it true that you believed
- 11 Samantha Kilpatrick was acting as your attorney when
- 12 she interviewed you as part of the Guidepost
- 13 investigation?
- 14 A. Oh, absolutely not.
- 15 Q. You did not believe that?
- 16 A. No, I didn't believe that.
- 17 Q. Do you know why these lawyers would have
- 18 put that in their letter?
- 19 A. They may have said that, thinking that I
- 20 would get the same treatment that the did. I
- 21 think a lot of people in the Southern Baptist
- 22 Convention, when this comes out, is going to think:
- 23 Wait a minute, independent contractor, to find out if
- 24 there is abuse, so if you met with them 11 times and
- 25 probably 50 hours, not counting calls and texts and

- 1 emails, and you have met with this man for probably
- 2 going to prove 15 minutes, I think it's going to be
- 3 good public information.
- 4 Q. But you were never under the impression
- 5 that anyone at Guidepost was acting in a capacity as
- 6 your lawyer?
- 7 A. No, they couldn't have. They were the
- 8 attorney.
- 9 Q. Do you believe that, that they legally
- 10 represented --
- 11 A. I believe -- I believe --
- 12 Q. Let me finish, just --
- 13 A. Okay.
- Q. -- so we keep the record clean.
- 15 A. Okay. Sorry.
- 16 Q. Did you have any reason to think that
- 17 investigators from Guidepost Solutions were legally
- 18 representing Jane Doe and her husband?
- 19 A. Since I had never had an attorney before in
- 20 my life, I felt that they were representing them
- 21 because they brought everything -- there was nothing
- 22 they talked to me about except for what they had
- 23 learned from them. What else could I have believed?
- 24 Q. But you had lawyers send a letter saying
- 25 that you thought Guidepost represented you?

- 1 A. Well, I didn't have -- I just -- they asked
- 2 me one question. So I knew nothing about what they
- 3 wrote or were representing me. I don't understand
- 4 law. They simply asked me: Did they say to you
- 5 before they questioned you, We have an accusation we
- 6 are bringing against you. You have a right to
- 7 attorney-client privilege. They did not. That's all
- 8 I knew. That's all that formed this. So as far as
- 9 how they -- they viewed them, I didn't know. And I
- 10 would have not known because I didn't understand law.
- 11 I didn't know what had just happened, other than I
- 12 had been accused.
- 13 Q. And we talked a lot about the report.
- 14 MS. NOKES: Rob, I did not print the entire
- 15 report. I printed the cover page and the
- 16 section that deals with Mr. Hunt. We have
- 17 seen -- we have all seen it, multiple iterations
- 18 of it. We will mark it --
- 19 I don't think I put the sticker on it,
- Mr. Hunt.
- 21 (Defendants' Exhibit 12, Guidepost Report
- 22 of the Independent Investigation, 5/15/22,
- 23 marked for identification.)
- 24 MR. KLEIN: You have to make sure you give
- Rob one.

- 1 MS. NOKES: Yes, Defendants' Exhibit 12.
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, have you seen this
- 3 before?
- 4 A. Is this the regular report?
- 5 Q. It is.
- A. Yes, ma'am, yes.
- 7 Q. It is an excerpt from the full report.
- 8 A. Yes, this --let's see. And so my
- 9 understanding, this is the one who wrote 50
- 10 percent of, the 13 pages --
- 11 Q. This is the final Guidepost report.
- 12 A. -- according to depositions?
- 13 Q. I'm just asking if you have reviewed the
- 14 final Guidepost report.
- 15 A. I have reviewed and Guidepost's
- 16 written report.
- 17 Q. The document you have in front of you?
- 18 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q. And I would ask you to turn to the page
- 20 that is Number 158 and has page ID 191. It's a
- 21 little confusing with multiple page numbers.
- 22 A. Okay. Page 158 and where?
- 23 Q. Just at the top, that first line says,
- 24 During the first interview, Dr. Hunt did acknowledge
- 25 during his publicly announced extended sabbatical he

- 1 was under the care of Mr. Blankenship. Is that
- 2 accurate and correct?
- A. That is after the incident.
- Q. During your first interview with Guidepost,
- 5 you acknowledged --
- 6 A. Oh, during the first interview? Oh, yes.
- 7 That would have been -- correct.
- 8 Q. And the next line, when asked if the
- 9 sabbatical, was it all related to a sexual abuse
- 10 matter, he, meaning you, replied in the negative.
- 11 A. That question was never asked.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. We never talked about me and sex abuse. Me
- 14 and sex was never brought up in that first interview.
- 15 Q. And, again, this is the first Guidepost
- 16 interview: Investigators asked Dr. Hunt several
- 17 questions about pastor's church without identifying
- 18 pastor. Is that accurate?
- A. Present tense, they did. And so we were
- 20 living in the 2022 world in that question. It's very
- 21 important that I say that. They did not say: Did
- you know the pastor in 2010?
- 23 Q. Well, the next line is they asked if
- 24 Dr. Hunt knew the circumstances of the resignation of
- 25 the senior pastor at that church, who suddenly and

- 1 without explanation, resigned in 2010. Is that
- 2 accurate?
- A. I don't remember that question being asked.
- 4 Q. Do you recall responding that you stated
- 5 you did not know who the pastor was or why he had
- 6 resigned?
- A. Absolutely not.
- 8 Q. So that's inaccurate?
- 9 A. Uh-huh.
- 10 Q. Is that inaccurate?
- 11 A. That is inaccurate.
- 12 Q. And then the next paragraph, we have gone
- 13 to the second interview now. The first line of the
- 14 second paragraph says, After interviewing several
- 15 individuals with relevant information, Guidepost
- 16 investigators set up a second interview with
- 17 Dr. Hunt. Did I read that correctly?
- 18 A. Where are you? I'm sorry.
- 19 Q. The second paragraph on that same page we
- 20 were on.
- 21 A. What page is that?
- 22 0. 158.
- 23 A. Okay. One second. So put this in its
- 24 context again, please.
- Q. This is the final Guidepost report.

- 1 A. Uh-huh.
- 2 Q. The second paragraph moves into the second
- 3 interview you had with Guidepost investigators. And
- 4 my question is going to be about the second sentence
- 5 in that second paragraph --
- A. Okay.
- 7 Q. -- which says, Guidepost investigators
- 8 explained to Dr. Hunt that they had received an
- 9 allegation of abuse involving him and if he knew what
- 10 they were talking about. Dr. Hunt responded that he
- 11 was totally in the dark. Is that an accurate
- 12 statement?
- A. Let me see -- make sure I'm following you.
- 14 Are you saying they said this before they met with me
- 15 the second time or that's what they asked in the
- 16 second time?
- 17 Q. In the second interview.
- 18 A. In the second. No, that would be true in
- 19 the second interview, they would bring that up.
- Q. And now going down to that third paragraph,
- 21 In the second interview, Dr. Hunt acknowledged this
- 22 time that he knew pastor, meaning Jane Doe's husband.
- 23 A. Being the first time they asked me if I
- 24 knew him.
- 25 Q. And that's accurate?

- 1 A. So, yes, we need to hold Guidepost
- 2 responsible for saying that I lied in saying I didn't
- 3 know him. Nowhere did I ever say I did not know
- 4 and never. But I was -- it's
- 5 been told. So the blemish, the lie that they placed
- 6 out there, placing me in bad light has done some of
- 7 the worst damage to me.
- 8 Q. And in the second interview, this second
- 9 sentence of the third paragraph, Dr. Hunt stated that
- 10 he had known the couple for at least 20 years.
- 11 Pastor had been converted under his ministry and that
- 12 you had been a strong influence on pastor's life. Is
- 13 that all accurate?
- 14 A. That's accurate.
- 15 Q. You said for a time, you pastored churches
- 16 in the same state. Is that accurate?
- 17 A. That's accurate.
- 18 Q. If you will flip over to the next page,
- 19 page 159, which is page ID 192 in the record.
- 20 Paragraph at the top, there's a sentence about
- 21 halfway down that says, Dr. Hunt remembered Jane Doe
- 22 texting him a picture of the pier, saying she was
- 23 there. And you have testified about that today. Do
- 24 you remember sharing that with the Guidepost
- 25 investigators?

- 1 A. Yes. About the picture of the pier.
- 2 Uh-huh.
- Going to the next paragraph, when asked if
- 4 you had any contact with Jane Doe while she was
- 5 there, you responded that it was very brief on the
- 6 balcony. Is that accurate?
- 7 A. May I ask a question?
- 8 Q. Only if it relates to --
- 9 A. It relates to this.
- Q. Go ahead.
- 11 A. You skipped the first sentence, and I think
- 12 it's very important because that's back to my
- 13 narrative.
- 14 Q. First sentence --
- 15 A. Investigators at some point, pastor had
- 16 contacted him about finding a place to rent for
- 17 survivor. Absolutely not. He did not.
- 18 Q. And the next --
- A. But that's the narrative they drew, that I
- 20 did find that. So to skip that is to jump over the
- 21 main point that I'm making of my case. So they have
- 22 actually referred to it. Absolutely not, I didn't.
- 23 So that's where it led to, no, that didn't happen,
- 24 no, it didn't happen because it did not happen in the
- 25 narrative they presented.

- 1 Q. Well, the very next sentence after the one
- 2 you pointed out is that, Dr. Hunt did not remember
- 3 pastor asking for information, nor did he recall
- 4 providing a phone number to help find a place. Is
- 5 that accurate?
- 6 A. It is accurate in the context that when
- 7 somebody comes to you 12 years later and begins to
- 8 ask questions that lawyers can't answer in two years,
- 9 that I'm sitting here thinking, you know, did I? Or
- 10 didn't I? Maybe the statute of limitations -- maybe
- 11 there's a real reason for that because people can't
- 12 remember. But then when you sit back and you begin
- 13 to question and doubt yourself, like: Did I? And
- 14 then you get a clear mind on it and say, Absolutely
- 15 not. He didn't call me about a place. But he called
- 16 me about a job.
- 17 Q. Do you recall giving him a phone number to
- 18 help him find a place?
- A. Absolutely not.
- Q. Okay. So you told Guidepost you did not
- 21 recall providing a phone number?
- 22 A. Yes. I did not have a number, and I -- to
- 23 this day, I don't have a number of who lived next
- 24 door to me. And that was his testimony: I gave him
- 25 a number and it was the number to the person that

- 1 lived next door that I have never met in my life, and
- 2 now, to this day, I don't know who they are -- so
- fabricated.
- Q. So we talked about the picture of the pier.
- 5 The next sentence is, When asked if he knew where she
- 6 was, Dr. Hunt said, Unbeknownst to him, Jane Doe had
- 7 rented the condo next door, but he had no role in
- 8 that. Is that accurate?
- 9 A. Accurate.
- 10 Q. You stated that you had no idea who owned
- 11 the condo next door because the building is mostly
- 12 rentals?
- A. Correct.
- 14 Q. That's accurate?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 16 Q. Going to the next paragraph, when asked if
- 17 you had any contact with Jane Doe while she was
- 18 there, you responded that it was very brief on the
- 19 balcony. Is that accurate?
- 20 A. In the context of being very unsure of what
- 21 I wanted to say to someone that had made so many
- 22 accusations, yes.
- 23 Q. The next sentence, While on the balcony,
- 24 you remember Jane Doe telling you about going to see
- 25 Bobby Bowden speak that morning but do not remember

- 1 her saying what else she did that day before getting
- 2 to the beach. Is that accurate?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 O. Then the next sentence is in parentheses
- 5 but says both you and Jane Doe described the
- 6 balconies as side by side, but you could not walk
- 7 through to the other. Is that accurate?
- A. That is.
- 9 Q. Next sentence, Dr. Hunt was asked whether
- 10 he went onto her balcony or entered her condo and he
- 11 responded he had never entered her condo and was
- 12 never on her balcony. Is that accurate?
- A. That's what I said in our interview with
- 14 them.
- 15 Q. In the next sentence, you said that, After
- 16 seeing Jane Doe on the balcony, you did not have any
- 17 further contact with her during the time she was
- 18 there. Is that accurate?
- 19 A. In light of the first sentence on the top
- 20 of the page, that's why I would not say anything to
- 21 them other than no, no, no.
- 22 Q. And the next sentence, However, later in
- 23 the interview, you stated that you saw her the next
- 24 day on the beach and then the following day, your
- 25 wife said something to her. Is that accurate?

- 1 A. And she was unaware of anything happening.
- 2 But she was aware that there was a person preying on
- 3 her husband.
- 4 O. Is that sentence in the report accurate?
- 5 A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. And the last sentence in that paragraph and
- 7 you didn't know whether Jane Doe changed her plans or
- 8 just went home. Is that accurate?
- 9 A. No, that's not accurate.
- 10 Q. You said that in that interview?
- 11 A. No, I did not say that.
- 12 Q. And then on to the next paragraph, you said
- 13 that you did not have any contact with Jane Doe, in
- quotes, "no contact whatsoever." Is that accurate?
- 15 A. That's accurate.
- 16 Q. You also stated it was not true you were on
- 17 the balcony or in the condo. Is that accurate?
- 18 A. That's accurate.
- 19 Q. When asked specifically about whether you
- 20 kissed Jane Doe, pulled at her shorts or fondled her,
- 21 you said no. Is that accurate?
- 22 A. In the context of the -- and these weren't
- 23 questions that are being asked like you are reading
- 24 to me now. We are having a very sensible
- 25 conversation. This was not a sensible conversation.

- 1 This was an attack. This was blindsided. This was:
- 2 We have already got our report. We are getting ready
- 3 to bill \$2 million. You are all we got, and they
- 4 dove in on me. And that's what happened. And so I'm
- 5 denying it in the context of their claim.
- 6 Q. So the sentence, as drafted, is accurate?
- 7 A. The sentence is correct.
- 8 Q. And then the final sentence in that
- 9 paragraph, you denied sexualized comments about Jane
- 10 Doe's appearance, panties, tan lines or perfume. Is
- 11 that accurate?
- 12 A. When she was standing on the balcony, I
- 13 could smell her perfume, and I said, That perfume
- 14 smells nice. The other, I never said any of that.
- 15 Q. The next paragraph, bottom of Page 159, you
- 16 shared that your wife was uncomfortable with Jane Doe
- 17 next door by herself because it just did not look
- 18 right she was down there all alone. Is that
- 19 accurate?
- 20 A. In the context that she seen her on the
- 21 beach half naked in front of me, and thinking: What
- 22 is she doing down here? She was just here two weeks
- 23 ago with her husband. What's she doing back without
- 24 her husband? Although I'm told that others maybe
- 25 were supposed to meet her. I'm sure you-all have

- 1 investigated that. But that statement has to be in
- 2 the context of my wife didn't feel right about it
- 3 with her laying there in front of us. She seemed to
- 4 be -- women seem to have an awareness if someone is
- 5 attracted to their husband. So in that context. So
- 6 to not put it in this context is to tell a lie.
- 7 Q. The next sentence, which will take us over
- 8 to page 160, At some point, you think your wife might
- 9 have said something to Jane Doe and that all you knew
- 10 was that Jane Doe was not there anymore. Is that
- 11 accurate?
- 12 A. Until I saw my wife and she told me she had
- 13 told her to leave.
- 14 Q. So at the time, you didn't --
- A. At that moment, yes, I didn't know.
- 16 Q. And that's what you conveyed to the
- 17 Guidepost investigators?
- A. Yes.
- 19 Q. The next sentence, When asked whether your
- 20 wife was there the whole time with you, you stated
- 21 there may have been a brief time she was not there
- 22 because of an event at Southeastern Baptist
- 23 Theological Seminary where she may have flown in and
- 24 out in one day or the next day. Is that accurate?
- 25 A. That's accurate.

- 1 Q. You said, It was possible that she was not
- 2 there some of the time that Jane Doe was there. Is
- 3 that accurate?
- A. That's accurate.
- 5 Q. When you asked if you contacted
- 6 Mr. Blankenship, the counselor, because there was a
- 7 problem between Jane Doe's husband and Jane Doe, you
- 8 said that you did not contact him in regard to that
- 9 but just for general help because Jane Doe's husband
- 10 was transitioning in ministry and you had always been
- 11 a sounding board for him. Is that accurate?
- 12 A. That's accurate.
- 13 Q. Next paragraph, You remembered only one
- 14 meeting with the couple, meaning Jane Doe and her
- 15 husband, on August 2nd, 2010. Is that accurate?
- 16 A. One meeting in what -- what reference? I
- 17 don't quite follow you.
- 18 Q. I believe that's referencing
- 19 Mr. Blankenship in a joint meeting.
- A. But what do you mean by "only one meeting"?
- 21 Q. I'm reading the report and asking if that's
- 22 accurate based on your recollection of what you said
- 23 to Guidepost?
- A. Well, I feel like to say it was only one
- 25 meeting means I never met with them again.

Page 170 Q. With Mr. Blankenship? 1 2 With Mr. Blankenship. That would -- see, A. that's not in there. I'm sorry, but. 3 **Q** . Yes. It's just continuing from the 5 previous paragraph. A. Okay. 7 But we can clarify that you only remember Q. 8 meeting one time --9 A. Meeting with them -- with --10 Q. -- with the couple and Mr. Blankenship? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. You said that the meeting was brief and 13 that you, your wife, along with Jane Doe and her 14 husband, Mr. Blankenship were present. Is that 15 accurate? 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. And you claimed you never directed the 18 couple -- meaning Jane Doe and her husband -- towards 19 Mr. Blankenship for counseling? 20 A. Strictly their decision. 21 Q. So that's an accurate sentence? 22 A. That's an accurate sentence. 23 Q. The next paragraph, You said that you did 24 not apologize to Jane Doe for sexually assaulting her

during this meeting because there was no contact

25

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 1 between the two of you. Is that accurate?
- 2 A. I had already apologized to her before that
- 3 meeting in her husband's office with her present.
- Q. Without Mr. Blankenship?
- 5 A. No, Mr. Blankenship was with me.
- Q. Okay.
- 7 A. He went with me to their office. I went to
- 8 office at his church, lined the meeting up
- 9 and met and asked Roy to go with me. And then -- and
- 10 told him to bring his wife.
- MR. MacGILL: And your question is, Was
- there an apology?
- 13 MS. NOKES: Yes. Is the sentence in the
- 14 report accurate based on what you told
- 15 Guidepost?
- MR. MacGILL: Well, read the whole sentence
- 17 because you -- it's a loaded sentence, Counsel,
- as you know. There's a reference to sexual
- 19 assault here.
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Dr. Hunt said that he did
- 21 not apologize to survivor for sexually assaulting her
- 22 during this meeting. This is, again, referencing the
- 23 August 2nd meeting with Roy Blankenship because there
- 24 was no contact between the two of them. Is that an
- 25 accurate sentence?

- 1 A. There was no contact. The sentence is very
- 2 confusing. I'm not sure I --
- Q. Well, let me set the table here.
- <mark>4 A.</mark> Okay.
- 5 Q. This is, again, based on -- it's the final
- 6 Guidepost report, and here they are reporting your
- 7 interview, your second meeting, your interview with
- 8 them and how they summarized it for the report. So
- 9 is that summary of what you said about that aspect of
- 10 the August 2nd meeting with Roy Blankenship --
- A. So this is the May 12th meeting?
- 12 Q. This is based on the interview on May 12th
- 13 that you had with Guidepost investigators and what
- 14 ended up in the report.
- 15 A. Yes. There were -- that would be -- I
- 16 don't remember saying that, but that's a true
- 17 statement because I didn't need to apologize for
- 18 sexually assaulting somebody I never sexually
- 19 assaulted.
- 20 Q. Okay. You denied saying, in quotes,
- 21 "Praise Jesus that I didn't consummate the
- 22 relationship." Is that accurate?
- A. No. I didn't say that. That would be so
- 24 out of character.
- 25 Q. So the denial, then, would be accurate. It

- 1 gets confusing.
- 2 A. The denial of which one, the first one you
- 3 asked or the one you just asked?
- Q. You denied that you said, "Praise Jesus" --
- 5 A. Oh, I deny that. I deny that.
- 7 A. He denied saying, I praise Jesus that I
- 8 didn't consummate the relationship. Are they saying
- 9 I said this to them? It's hard to follow for me.
- 10 Q. I think they asked did you say that?
- 11 A. Oh, did I say that? Oh, yeah. Okay.
- 12 Q. You said, No, I did not say that.
- 13 A. I thought they were saying, I praise Jesus
- 14 I didn't consummate.
- MR. MacGILL: So I don't understand the
- 16 question. You are saying the question premise
- is, Guidepost said, Did you say, quote, "Praise
- Jesus that I didn't consummate the relationship"
- 19 unquote.
- 20 And you are asking him if he denied that
- statement or question by Guidepost?
- 22 MS. NOKES: Yes. If that's an accurate
- summary of what he said in the interview.
- THE WITNESS: When would I have said that?
- MS. NOKES: Well, they -- you want to say

	Page 174
1	something?
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah, go ahead.
3	MR. BESEN: Let me just try. Guidepost
4	accurately reported in the second sentence of
<mark>5</mark>	the fourth paragraph on page 160 that you denied
6	saying, Praise Jesus that I didn't consummate
7	the relationship.
8	MR. MacGILL: And you are saying, Gene,
9	that Guidepost said made the question
10	MR. BESEN: No, I'm saying, Guidepost
11	accurately reported what your client testified
12	to, that he did not say that.
13	MR. MacGILL: But somebody had to raise it.
14	Who made the quotation?
<mark>15</mark>	MR. BESEN: It's irrelevant. The only
<mark>16</mark>	question is, Is the report accurate?
<mark>17</mark>	A. I don't beyond the context. When was this?
18	I mean, are they saying I said that
<mark>19</mark>	Q. (By Ms. Nokes) All of this relates to your
20	interviews with Guidepost and how they summarized
21	those interviews in their final report, which is what
22	we all have in our hand.
<mark>23</mark>	A. So in the second meeting that I was with
24	them
<mark>25</mark>	Q. Yes.

Page 175 A. -- they asked me, Did you say, Praise Jesus? Q. And you said --A. When would I have said it? I'm trying to 5 think of like when. I mean, there must be a contextualized. Where did it come from? Like from 7 when? When would there be an opportunity to say, 8 Praise Jesus? Like when I was with her that day? Is that what you're saying? You're shaking heads. So I 10 said, Praise Jesus I didn't consummate it, what, as I 11 was leaving the room or when? I have no context of 12 this statement. 13 Q. I'm only asking --A. I can't answer what I don't understand. 14 15 Q. That's perfectly reasonable. 16 **A** . Okay. 17 Q. We will move on. The next sentence is, If there was an 18 19 apology, you believed it was related to Mrs. Hunt 20 offending Jane Doe about being concerned with her 21 being there alone and then apologizing for her having 22 to leave. Is that accurate? 23 A. I don't remember that. 24 Q. And the next sentence, you stated, again, in quotes, "Someone has created a story on me. 25

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 1 would like to hear her story on this." Is that
- 2 accurate?
- A. I don't remember saying it, but I would say
- 4 it today.
- So you are not offended by it?
- 6 A. Oh, no, I'm not offended. Somebody did
- 7 create a story on me and I'd like to hear -- I can
- 8 hardly wait for her to be deposed and hear her story.
- 9 And I can hardly wait to face her in court.
- 10 Q. And the next sentence is, Dr. Hunt said
- 11 that Jane Doe had never come on to him and that he
- 12 never felt threatened by her. Is that accurate?
- 13 A. That would be a true statement.
- 14 Q. You said that you and Jane Doe's husband
- 15 have stayed in contact over the years. Is that
- 16 accurate?
- A. Yes. And he initiated 95 percent of it.
- 18 Q. Next sentence, Investigators asked you if
- 19 there were any similar allegations with other women.
- 20 You answered no. Are those accurate?
- 21 A. That's very accurate.
- Q. Going to the next paragraph, Several times
- 23 during the interview, Guidepost investigators
- 24 directly asked you about specific allegations of
- 25 sexual abuse against Jane Doe, controlling the

- 1 narrative through the use of an unlicensed therapist
- 2 and trying to protect his ministry, 40,000 churches
- 3 and the SBC, all of which you denied. Is that an
- 4 accurate sentence?
- 5 A. Where are you? I'm sorry.
- 6 Q. Bottom of page 160, that last paragraph.
- 7 A. That would be accurate in the sense that,
- 8 again, they are drawing a narrative that's not true,
- 9 that I'm controlling a narrative -- there it is
- 10 again, there's the narrative -- that I'm controlling.
- 11 I have no control. And even the unlicensed
- 12 therapist, he owns degrees from our seminary, so when
- 13 our Southern Baptist Convention understand that, he
- 14 would be far more trained than a person that goes and
- 15 gets a license as opposed to one that would spend
- 16 four years getting a seminary degree. It makes it
- 17 sound like he was unqualified. He was very
- 18 qualified.
- 19 Q. And worked through Woodstock and its
- 20 ministries, correct?
- 21 A. At this particular time, he had his own
- 22 ministry. He was not working for me.
- 23 Q. Is that sentence accurate, the last one I
- 24 read at the bottom of 160?
- A. No, it's not right.

- 1 Q. The next --
- 2 A. You mean the trying to protect this
- 3 ministry?
- Q. Yes.
- 5 A. No, that's not correct. That's their --
- 6 that would be their statement. Yes, correct, he's
- 7 saying: That's their statement, not mine. So for me
- 8 to say it's correct, no, it's a lie.
- 9 Q. The investigator -- this is the bottom of
- 10 page 160, going over to page 161. The investigators
- 11 asked you if there was anyone else you thought they
- 12 should speak with about the matter, and you said the
- 13 only ones who would know would be the couple, meaning
- 14 Jane Doe and her husband and Mr. Blankenship. Is
- 15 that accurate?
- 16 A. That's accurate.
- 17 Q. The investigators asked if you thought your
- 18 wife would speak with them. And you replied no,
- 19 saying that you doubted she would speak to them
- 20 because her take was that you and she had handled it
- 21 and moved on. Is that accurate?
- 22 A. Exactly the truth.
- 23 Q. Investigators understood this to mean that
- 24 Dr. Hunt had apologized for the fact that his wife
- 25 had upset Jane Doe by telling her to leave. Is that

- 1 accurate?
- A. I believe that would be their statement of
- 3 what they thought, not what I thought.
- 4 Q. And the final sentence of that paragraph,
- 5 Throughout the interview, Dr. Hunt remained very
- 6 calm, expressed little to no emotion, did not get
- 7 upset, did not raise his voice or express outrage at
- 8 the allegations?
- <mark>9 A.</mark> Not true.
- 10 Q. The last paragraph is just two sentences.
- 11 It says, We included the sexual assault allegation in
- 12 the report because the investigators found pastor and
- 13 survivor to be credible and the report was
- 14 corroborated in part by Mr. Blankenship and three
- 15 other credible witness. And Dr. Hunt, while denying
- 16 physical contact, does acknowledge that he had
- 17 interactions with Jane Doe, including on the condo
- 18 balcony during the relevant time period. The
- 19 investigators did not find Dr. Hunt to be credible in
- 20 their interviews with him.
- 21 Two questions about this, first, is it
- 22 accurate?
- MR. MacGILL: Is what accurate?
- MS. NOKES: The --
- 25 A. Entire paragraph?

- 1 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Yes.
- 2 A. It's not accurate.
- 3 Q. And, again, would you say that's
- 4 Guidepost's conclusion?
- 5 A. That's Guidepost's conclusion. After
- 6 meeting 11 times with them and 15 minutes with me,
- 7 they have made a rational decision.
- 8 Q. And the second question is, Do you think it
- 9 was fair for them to find you to not be credible
- 10 based on the answers you gave in your interview?
- 11 A. Well, since I --
- 12 MR. MacGILL: Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa.
- 13 Answers you gave when, in the --
- MS. NOKES: In the --
- 15 MR. MacGILL: There's only been one
- 16 interview and that was in April, right? Is that
- what you are talking about?
- MS. NOKES: I think the credibility
- 19 assessment is a total assessment.
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) So I will rephrase the
- 21 question. The final sentence says, The investigators
- 22 did not find Dr. Hunt to be credible in their
- 23 interviews with him.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 24 And I'm just asking if you think that was a
- 25 fair assessment from your perspective?

- 1 A. It was a very unfair assessment because
- 2 they really had not assessed me. They had assessed
- 3 the couple that they were representing. They
- 4 represented the in this case. There may be
- 5 another lawyer out there. They represented them.
- Q. So the report comes out, right, that's what
- 7 we --
- 8 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 9 Q. -- we just looked at?
- 10 Do you recall issuing a public statement by
- 11 way of a tweet about the report on May 22nd?
- 12 A. You mean the letter?
- Q. Not the letter. Did you issue any
- 14 statements that preceded the letter?
- 15 A. I don't remember.
- 16 (Defendants' Exhibit 13, Article from The
- Baptist Paper entitled, Hunt Denies Allegations
- of Abuse, marked for identification.)
- 19 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) I'm going to mark as
- 20 Exhibit 13, this is a -- that's the date it was
- 21 printed. It's a article from the Baptist paper. I'm
- 22 not really interested in anything other than the last
- 23 page. But you are welcome to look at all of it.
- A. Okay. Any particular portion?
- Q. Yes. The -- on the bottom of Page 3,

- 1 there's a section in bold labeled "Hunt's Response."
- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. And it says that your May 22nd statement
- 4 reads, quote, "During my 50 years of ministry, I have
- 5 always had a singular goal, to share the good news of
- 6 Jesus Christ with a broken world. It has been the
- 7 joy of my life to minister alongside so many selfless
- 8 men and women at the North American Mission Board to
- 9 spread the hope, love and grace of the Lord Jesus
- 10 Christ. While I have resigned from my position at
- 11 NAMB, I will continue to dedicate my life to
- 12 encouraging and instructing pastors. Of course, I'm
- 13 aware that Guidepost Solutions issued a report
- 14 earlier today, May 22nd. I did not see a copy of the
- 15 report before today, and I have not had an
- 16 opportunity to read the entire report," he said. "I
- 17 want to be clear, my heart breaks for all victims of
- 18 abuse. I support the rights of abuse victims to be
- 19 heard and respected and made whole. I also support
- 20 transparency and accountability for abusers. But
- 21 transparency and accountability must be founded on
- 22 truth and accuracy, " Hunt stated. "To put it
- 23 bluntly, I vigorously deny the circumstances and
- 24 characterization set forth in the Guidepost report.
- 25 I have never abused anybody. Southern Baptist,

- 1 navigating this challenging season, must remember:
- 2 Quote, It is the truth that will set us free."
- 3 Is that an accurate recitation of a
- 4 statement you made after the report?
- 5 A. I made it after the report and believed it
- 6 and believe it as much or more today.
- 7 Q. But is it still available -- how did you
- 8 put the statement out?
- 9 A. I don't know that I put that statement
- 10 out -- or did I? It looks like the Baptist paper --
- 11 Q. Is it possible it was in a tweet?
- 12 A. I don't think so.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. No, I gave up my Twitter account right at
- 15 this time.
- 16 Q. Are those your words?
- 17 A. But those would have been my words, yes,
- 18 ma'am.
- 19 Q. And did NAMB also issue a statement on
- 20 May 22nd?
- 21 A. They issued one sometime. I'm not sure the
- 22 date.
- 23 MS. NOKES: And we will mark this one as
- 24 Defendants' Exhibit 14.
- 25 (Defendants' Exhibit 14, NAMB Statement,

- 1 5/22/22, marked for identification.)
- 2 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) And this says, NAMB's
- 3 statement following the May 22nd, 2022 release of the
- 4 SBC's Sexual Abuse Task Force Report. The North
- 5 American Mission Board, NAMB, issued the following
- 6 statement from president and CEO, Kevin Ezell: "The
- 7 work of the task force is important for our
- 8 convention and for the healing of survivors. The
- 9 details in the report, which we are just now
- 10 beginning to process, are egregious and deeply
- 11 disturbing. We honor the courage of the survivors
- 12 who came forward. We are praying for survivors and
- 13 their families, for our churches, for wisdom, for
- 14 discernment and for the humility to use this report
- 15 for God's glory. On Friday, May 13th, prior to my
- 16 knowledge of the report's detailed allegations,
- 17 Johnny Hunt resigned from NAMB as senior vice
- 18 president of evangelism and leadership. His
- 19 resignation was effective immediately. Out of
- 20 respect for the investigation of the SBC Executive
- 21 Committee, we chose not to speak publicly about this
- 22 resignation until after the task force report was
- 23 released. Prior to May 13th, I was not aware of any
- 24 alleged misconduct on the part of Johnny Hunt. I
- 25 learned the details of the report today, along with

- 1 the rest of our Southern Baptist family."
- 2 First of all, did I accurately read this
- 3 exhibit?
- 4 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 5 Q. And had you seen this statement before
- 6 today?
- 7 A. I had seen that.
- 8 Q. Anything you disagree with in what
- 9 Dr. Ezell said on May 22nd?
- 10 A. I don't know that he said anything. Let's
- 11 see. Prior to my knowledge of the report...was
- 12 choosing not to speak. I'm not aware of any
- 13 alleged... Basically, he learned the details the same
- 14 time I did because I was falsely accused of doing
- 15 something I never did. Basically one subject:
- 16 Sexual abuse.
- 17 (Defendants' Exhibit 15, Letter to Dear SBC
- Family from Thomas and Ezell, 5/25/22, marked
- for identification.)
- 20 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) What I have marked as
- 21 Exhibit 16 is a second NAMB statement in more of a
- 22 letter form, dated May 25th, 2022. Mr. Hunt, have
- 23 you seen this before?
- A. I'm not sure I have.
- 25 Q. The first paragraph states, "We are deeply

- 1 grieved at the findings of the independent
- 2 investigation of the SBC Executive Committee
- 3 commissioned by Guidepost Solutions and especially at
- 4 the credible allegation of abuse involving one of our
- 5 former employees. We must knowledge with grief that
- 6 we believe the report is well-documented and verified
- 7 with a high level of professionalism and due process.
- 8 We are heart broken, especially for the survivor, her
- 9 husband and the others mentioned in the report. We
- 10 are deeply grateful for their courage and sacrifice
- 11 in speaking up."
- 12 Did I read that accurately?
- 13 A. You did.
- 14 Q. And do you agree or disagree with the way
- 15 NAMB expressed their opinions of the report and its
- 16 findings?
- 17 A. I don't believe I can answer it with agree
- 18 or disagree. I would answer it in that they did what
- 19 every other Southern Baptist did when they saw this
- 20 falsified report. And then so much being said about
- 21 independent investigators, credible allegations, such
- 22 as three people that could only speak of what they
- 23 heard her husband say, how under God's heaven, not an
- 24 attorney in this room believes that those guys could
- 25 be credible witnesses when they heard from someone

- 1 else. So the way it's set up, it looks like there's
- 2 five people out there proving that Johnny Hunt is a
- 3 liar and he abused a lady. That deeply grieves me.
- 4 And I look forward to being able to say that in front
- 5 of a jury.
- Q. And following up on NAMB, Jeremy Morton
- 7 succeeded you at First Baptist Woodstock?
- 8 A. He did, yes.
- 9 Q. And you had a close personal friendship
- 10 with Jeremy?
- 11 A. I did.
- 12 Q. And how did your former church respond to
- 13 the Guidepost report?
- 14 A. Mixed. Mixed.
- 15 Q. What about the leadership of First Baptist
- 16 Woodstock?
- 17 A. Mixed.
- 18 Q. What about how Pastor Jeremy handled it
- 19 from the pulpit of the church?
- A. Awful.
- Q. And why do you say it was awful?
- 22 A. Because he believed every word in the
- 23 report, and the report had not been verified by
- 24 anyone.
- Q. And how did he convey that to the

- 1 congregation?
- 2 A. Basically, took it more along the lines, We
- 3 are going to do everything we can to make sure that
- 4 we have preventative measures in place for sexual
- 5 abuse, when, in the 33 years I was there, I never had
- 6 to deal with a sexual abuse case.
- 7 O. Not one?
- 8 A. That I dealt with I mean, there may have
- 9 been others. And it was not to say they were not
- 10 consensual relationships, but I never dealt with an
- 11 abuse relationship.
- 12 (Defendants' Exhibit 16, Letter to Dear
- First Baptist Woodstock from Johnny Hunt,
- 14 5/27/22, marked for identification.)
- 15 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) I think this is the letter
- 16 you referenced a minute ago, marked as Defendants'
- 17 Exhibit 16. Is this document familiar to you?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q. And is this a letter that you wrote and
- 20 released on May 27th, 2022?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. And in it, in the second paragraph, you
- 23 say, I made a brief public comment then, but I would
- 24 like to say more now. Is that brief public comment
- 25 referencing the other document we looked at, other

- 1 statement?
- 2 A. Correct.
- Q. And then it goes on to say, 12 years ago,
- 4 right after my service as SBC president and in the
- 5 aftermath of my battle with cancer, I entered into a
- 6 season of deep despair and probably clinical
- 7 depression. I remember Janet asking me then how I
- 8 felt, and I said to her, I feel like something inside
- 9 of me has died.
- Did I read that correctly?
- A. You did.
- 12 Q. And does that accurately convey your
- 13 sentiment?
- A. Exactly.
- 15 Q. Then it goes on to say, It was during that
- 16 summer that I allowed myself to get too close to a
- 17 compromising situation with a woman who was not my
- 18 wife. It happened when she invited me into her
- 19 vacation condo for a conversation. Against my better
- 20 judgment, I chose to go.
- 21 A. Uh-huh.
- 22 Q. And is that -- did I accurately read it?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 24 Q. And is it an accurate statement?
- A. It is.

- 1 Q. Our brief, but improper encounter ended,
- 2 when, in response to the overwhelming feeling of
- 3 conviction, I stopped it and I fled the situation. I
- 4 remember saying just before leaving the condo, This
- 5 is not right. I have no business being here. I love
- 6 my wife. I have never been in a room again privately
- 7 with the woman involved.
- 8 Is that accurate?
- 9 A. Yes, it is.
- 10 Q. I thank God we did not go further than we
- 11 did. But that is also no excuse for my grievous sin.
- 12 I will regret that day for the rest of my life, and I
- 13 take responsibility for the situation because I chose
- 14 to enter her condo.
- 15 Is that accurate?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. I am sorry. It was an awful sin, but it
- 18 was a consensual encounter. It was not abuse, nor
- 19 was it assault.
- Is that all correct?
- 21 A. It is positively, absolutely 100 percent
- the truth.
- 23 Q. And you go on to say, Almost immediately
- 24 after the incident in 2010, I began a process of
- taking personal responsibility for my personal sin.

- 1 A. Correct.
- Q. Within the same week, to my shame, I
- 3 confessed the situation in detail to my wife.
- 4 Is that correct?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And putting aside the exhibit, are those
- 7 details the same details you shared in your
- 8 deposition today?
- 9 A. I think they are.
- 10 Q. Is there anything different about what you
- 11 shared with Janet than the details from today?
- A. No, ma'am.
- 13 Q. Janet is a truly Godly woman and was far
- 14 more gracious than I deserved. I also spoke to the
- 15 husband of the woman involved about one week later,
- 16 and I spoke to the husband together with his wife
- 17 present. I apologized to both and sought their
- 18 forgiveness. I also sought professional help from a
- 19 counselor in order to better understand how this had
- 20 happened and to seek advice on an appropriate process
- 21 of repentance, reconciliation and restoration. I was
- 22 willing to resign my ministry then, forever; however,
- 23 after completing that private process, which involved
- 24 seeking the forgiveness of God and those involved and
- 25 recovering from that dark, depressing season, I felt

Page 192 I could return to Woodstock in the fall of 2010. Is that accurate? A. That's correct. Q. That is what happened. I want you to know 5 that this is the truth. It is also the whole truth. Is that accurate? 7 A. That's true. 8 Q. Church, I want to be direct. I am not seeking your sympathy. I am not a victim. I have to 10 bear the responsibility for my sin, which has 11 basically cost me everything except my faith and my 12 family over the last seven days. 13 Is that accurate? A. That's accurate. 14 I'm also not asking you to feel sorry for 15 16 me. This is my burden to bear. I am asking you to 17 please pray for us. 18 Is that accurate? 19 A. That's accurate. 20 Q. I do want you to know -- and you have known 21 me for over 40 years -- that as awful as my sin was 22 on that terrible day, the account described in the Guidepost report is sensationalized. I did not groom 23 24 the woman involved, nor did I intentionally arrange the encounter. I didn't even know who owned the 25

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 1 condo. And there are other details in the
- description that are stated as fact which did not
- 3 happen.
- 4 Is that accurate?
- 5 A. It is.
- The most absurd allegation is that this
- 7 brief consensual encounter constituted assault. It
- 8 did not. This is the reason why I denied the
- 9 accuracy of the report and why I deny it now.
- 10 Is that accurate?
- 11 A. It is.
- 12 Q. As I said in my statement on Sunday, I have
- 13 never abused anybody. With God as my witness, while
- 14 the situation described in the Guidepost report is
- 15 based in reality, the allegation made in the report
- 16 is false. I also am sorry I wasn't more forthcoming
- 17 with the interviewers because it has made a bad
- 18 situation worse. I guess I was just so surprised and
- 19 so shocked by the allegations of abuse that I shut
- down.
- 21 A. That's exactly what I just told you.
- 22 Q. You may be wondering why I did not make my
- 23 confession to the church at the time of my sin. I
- 24 justified not doing so on the basis of a biblical
- 25 principle that sin is first and foremost against God.

- 1 King David wrote in Psalm 51:4, Against you and you
- 2 only have sinned and done this evil in your sight.
- 3 Is that accurate?
- 4 A. It's accurate.
- 5 Q. I have also always taught that confession
- 6 should be as broad as the offense. Since I had
- 7 sought forgiveness from those I had offended and put
- 8 myself under the care of others during the process, I
- 9 thought I had done my part.
- 10 Is that accurate?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. So now I ask all of you also to please
- 13 forgive me. As I did 12 years ago and again today, I
- 14 confess that I sinned. I crossed a line. I repent
- 15 in brokenness and shame. I turn from my sin again.
- 16 Back then, I confessed and sought forgiveness from
- 17 all persons I sinned against. I would ask the same
- 18 of all that learned of my confession now: Please
- 19 forgive me.
- Is that accurate?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. So I want to pause there. We will read the
- 23 rest of it. But you have said a few times today that
- 24 you wouldn't change anything about the way you
- 25 handled it?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. So why did you need forgiveness from
- 3 your -- this was addressed to your church -- why did
- 4 you need forgiveness at this point from the church?
- 5 A. Because the false allegations made it known
- 6 to people of a private matter, private nature that
- 7 had been dealt with to those I had sinned against,
- 8 but when they couldn't find anything else to report
- 9 and they brought this report to the world, to the
- 10 world, it's not just hurting me publicly there, but
- 11 everywhere. So it makes it look like something is
- 12 covered up. But I had uncovered this to the people
- 13 that had been offended by it. So certainly if
- 14 someone would say, I just heard of what happened, I
- 15 would say, Forgive me. I'm sorry. So it weren't --
- 16 they weren't part of the ones that were abused in
- 17 this situation. So.
- 18 Q. Do you feel like you needed their
- 19 forgiveness?
- 20 A. I think it's the proper thing to do.
- Q. Not necessary, but proper?
- 22 A. I think it's absolutely proper thing to do,
- 23 but not necessarily a must because they have no law.
- 24 I didn't sin against them. I sinned against God.
- 25 All sin is against God.

- 1 Q. Getting back to the statement, I took then
- 2 and I take now responsibility for my actions. I'm
- 3 also submitting myself to the care of a small group
- 4 of wise, Godly leaders to enter into a season of
- 5 intentional restoration, given the public nature of
- 6 the events of recent days.
- 7 Is that accurate?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And, finally, for all of those whose
- 10 ministries I have influenced over many years, my
- 11 prayer is that this season, the most difficult of my
- 12 50-year ministry is a reminder to every one of you
- 13 that no spiritual leader is beyond temptation.
- 14 Is that accurate?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. I thank God for His grace and I'm sorry for
- 17 any disappointment this news will cause to anyone. I
- 18 leave you with a few words from the book of First
- 19 Timothy, which seem appropriate. This is a faithful
- 20 saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ
- 21 Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I
- 22 am chief. First Timothy 1:15. Blessings, Johnny
- 23 Hunt.
- 24 Accurate?
- A. Yes, ma'am.

- 1 Q. Anything you would change about that letter
- 2 in light of the time that has passed since you issued
- 3 it?
- 4 A. No, I still believe every word the way I
- 5 put it in there because the major thing that I would
- 6 put emphasis on, I never abused anybody. Never.
- 7 Never have in my entire life. Didn't then, didn't
- 8 now. And this -- the reason we are around this table
- 9 today is not how much money I make. It's not who
- 10 owns what company in my family. It's about one
- 11 thing: Did Johnny Hunt abuse or did she
- 12 wait 12 years and for reasons that will be made
- 13 public, they chose to go the route of making up this
- 14 story to fit. And that's a reason I guess I'm just
- 15 finding out with you-all or with my attorney that no
- 16 wonder it took 16 different drafts of my story
- 17 because it kept changing in order to accommodate me
- 18 fitting into the report when I never fit into it to
- 19 begin with.
- 20 Q. Has Jane Doe or her husband filed any
- 21 lawsuit, to your knowledge?
- 22 A. None that I know of. And I think there
- 23 was -- I had at least heard, maybe through the
- 24 grapevine, that they attempted to but it had passed
- 25 the law of limitation and statute of limitation in

- 1 the State of Florida, being 12 years.
- 2 Q. And is Jane Doe seeking any monetary
- 3 compensation?
- 4 MR. MacGILL: Against the SBC?
- 5 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Against anyone involved?
- 6 A. That's probably attorney eyes only, but I
- 7 haven't --
- 8 MR. MacGILL: Yes. I don't think that he
- 9 can an- -- he's not been given access to the
- more than 11,000 pages of documents, therefore,
- 11 he doesn't have a basis --
- 12 MS. NOKES: I'm just asking if he has any
- 13 knowledge.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I don't have.
- 15 MR. MacGILL: Just for the record, the
- 16 Guidepost, perhaps acting in concert with the
- 17 SBC and the SBC executive committee, have
- embargoed for you -- from you more than 11,000
- 19 pages of records in this case. Are you aware of
- 20 that? Do you have that knowledge that they've
- embargoed 11,000 pages from you?
- 22 THE WITNESS: Yes, I'm aware of that.
- 23 MR. MacGILL: And you are answering
- 24 Scarlett's question on the basis of what you
- know. You don't know what's in those 11,000

- pages; correct?
- THE WITNESS: Right, right. Correct.
- 3 MR. MacGILL: Okay. Thank you.
- Q. (By Ms. Nokes) So you have no knowledge?
- 5 A. I have no knowledge, no, ma'am.
- Q. You reference in the letter we just read
- 7 that your sin had cost you everything over the last
- 8 seven days?
- 9 A. Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
- 10 Q. What would it have cost you if it had come
- 11 to light 12 years before when you committed the sin?
- 12 A. Probably some speaking engagements with the
- 13 Southern Baptist Convention, but I really don't
- 14 believe it would have cost me my church. I think I
- 15 could have led them through that.
- 16 Q. How would you have done that?
- 17 A. By telling them that I did just what they
- 18 do when they sin.
- 19 O. Which would be?
- 20 A. Repent and ask God to forgive me and get
- 21 counseling and accountability and move forward. The
- 22 very things that I did. As a matter of fact, I don't
- 23 even know what anybody else can answer that and show
- 24 a principle anywhere, in history or in life, of what
- 25 else to do. I mean, unless there's more hoops to

- 1 jump through. So if somebody wants to get
- 2 forgiveness on Sunday, come to a class because it
- 3 will take you the next 14 years to be able to get
- 4 forgiven.
- 5 Q. You would agree though, Mr. Hunt, that
- 6 pastors are called to a much higher standard than
- 7 your run-of-the-mill Christian, correct?
- 8 A. No, not really. I don't find that in the
- 9 Bible. I know that teachers, any teacher, anyone
- 10 that's in leadership, certainly they may expect more
- 11 of us. But to say there's a verse to say, We want
- 12 you to know you will be judged with a different
- 13 judgment because you are a pastor. We make
- 14 statements, but that is not a biblical principle to
- 15 support that statement --
- 16 Q. And you --
- 17 A. -- that I'm aware of.
- 18 Q. You heard Bart Barber's testimony, current
- 19 SBC president. And did you listen in on his
- 20 deposition?
- 21 A. Yes, I did.
- 22 Q. And did you hear him answer questions about
- 23 the biblical qualifications for being a pastor?
- A. I did, yes, ma'am.
- Q. Did you disagree with his testimony?

- 1 A. He couldn't remember what they were. I
- 2 enjoyed watching that Baptist history Ph.D. that
- 3 couldn't quote a verse that referred to it, and ya'll
- 4 had to tell him that he couldn't open his Bible. So,
- 5 yes, I did watch that.
- And here's the question I would ask if I'm
- 7 permitted.
- 8 Q. Go ahead.
- 9 A. I would say if a person cannot be pastor if
- 10 they are not above reproach, does that mean constant,
- 11 habitually for all of their life if they ever cross a
- 12 line, they are totally out? God kicks them out? He
- 13 can forgive a Moses that murdered a man and put him
- 14 into sin. David can still be the king. He killed a
- 15 man and murder. Peter denied knowing Jesus and
- 16 cursed him. And, yet, so in the moment that I did
- 17 what I did, that really was a moment of: You're not
- 18 living above reproach, but you can get back into
- 19 fellowship with God. If not, my life is over. The
- 20 church has nothing to offer. The gospel ran out of
- 21 power for me. The death of Jesus was not for all of
- 22 my sins, just part of them. So.
- 23 Q. The biblical qualifications go beyond just
- 24 being above reproach, though, correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. It includes being faithful to one wife?
- 2 A. Correct. Right. And I am.
- 3 Q. Were you on July 10th?
- A. For 20 minutes of a 53-year marriage. Have
- 5 you ever lied?
- 6 Q. I have.
- 7 A. You have? Could you get forgiveness?
- 8 Q. I'm not a pastor.
- 9 A. No, but can you -- Oh, a pastor can't get
- 10 forgiveness for lying?
- 11 Q. I think a pastor can absolutely get
- 12 forgiveness. I'm asking about the --
- 13 A. I meet --
- 14 Q. -- biblical qualifications to you being a
- 15 pastor.
- 16 A. I meet the qualifications.
- 17 Q. Despite having been unfaithful?
- 18 A. For being unfaithful in a moment of
- 19 subduction and being stalked, absolutely. And
- 20 grateful to God it didn't go any further, thanks to
- 21 me, and that I got out of there. And that's my
- 22 testimony.
- Q. I want to look at the complaint.
- 24 MR. MacGILL: Counsel, we have been going
- about an hour.

- 1 MR. BESEN: Yeah.
- 2 MR. MacGILL: Why don't we take a break and
- 3 then we'll come back to the complaint.
- THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is about 2:17
- 5 p.m. We are off the record.
- 6 (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken.)
- 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the
- 8 record. The time is 2:42 p.m.
- 9 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, when did you
- 10 decide to initiate this lawsuit?
- 11 A. I knew that something had happened to be
- 12 able to get the report together and I wanted to be
- 13 able to know. I wanted -- I wanted somebody to be
- 14 able to verify the report. And so I knew that the
- 15 only way I could do that is get a good trial lawyer.
- 16 Q. And when did you come to that decision?
- 17 A. Gosh. Times, dates. Let's see. My wife
- 18 had had -- and I had had many discussions about it.
- 19 I feel like in the context of the attorneys we did
- 20 have, that helped us to start with it too, that it
- 21 was more of: We can defend you. I weren't looking
- 22 to be defended. I was looking to get on the offense
- 23 and go after Guidepost to find out what happened to
- 24 me.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

Q. And how did you end up choosing Mr. MacGill

- 1 and your legal team?
- 2 A. One of my really good friends knew Rob and
- 3 we vacation a lot together. And he said, I would
- 4 like for you to meet one of my friends and have a
- 5 conversation. So it just started that way.
- 6 O. And are you personally paying your legal
- 7 fees?
- 8 MR. MacGILL: Objection to the form.
- 9 Objection. How does that relate to this, your
- 10 discovery rights here?
- MS. NOKES: It relates to damages and his
- 12 financial condition. And he's very much put his
- finances at issue in the case. It's not
- 14 privileged.
- 15 MR. MacGILL: So remind me, has the SBC --
- 16 are we -- yes, you know what, I think because of
- 17 the punitive damage claim that we are pursuing
- against the SBC and the punitive damage claim
- 19 against the EC and the punitive damage claim
- 20 against Guidepost, I can see some rationale for
- 21 this. Why don't we take it question by
- 22 question. But because of those punitive damage
- 23 claims, and especially in light of the testimony
- 24 today and the testimony in the recent weeks, I
- 25 think that's fair, to at least go a question or

Page 205 two. So let's repeat -- I'm going to have you 1 go ahead and answer this just as asked. 2 Please read it back. 3 (WHEREUPON, the record was read back by the 4 5 reporter as follows: "Question: Are you personally paying your 7 legal fees?" MR. MacGILL: She's asking you if you were 8 paying me on an hourly basis?

- 6 Q. Have you talked to anyone besides your
- 7 lawyers or your wife about your claims in this case?
- 8 A. Make sure I understand, about my claims
- 9 like about the lawsuit?
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. Just people that would ask. People are
- 12 always asking me, especially if I'm out traveling,
- 13 pastor may say: How is your lawsuit going? Say,
- 14 we're great force. We're in the midst.
- 15 Q. Do you go into any more detail?
- 16 A. With really close friends, I have.
- 17 Q. With Jim Law?
- 18 A. I have not had a conversation with Jim Law
- 19 in 23 months. The report severed that relationship.
- Q. With your restoration team?
- 21 A. Yes, they would. Because part of the
- 22 restoration team was my pastor. It was Steven Kyle.
- 23 Q. And is there anyone else who has knowledge
- 24 about the claims or your claim damages in this case
- 25 that we haven't talked about in some way today?

- 1 A. When you say "claim damages," you mean like
- 2 we're --
- 3 Q. Where you are asking the executive
- 4 committee and the Southern Baptist Convention and
- 5 Guidepost each to pay you money as a result of this
- 6 lawsuit.
- 7 A. I think maybe I -- my lawyer may have to
- 8 help me here. But I just know that I was asked to
- 9 have a forensic accounting done.
- 10 Q. Your expert?
- 11 A. So, yes. So he did that. But I have not
- 12 ever said I'm looking for a claim. I noticed there's
- 13 one suit against the Southern Baptist Convention
- 14 where they are suing Southwestern. He says I'm
- 15 asking for 5 million. I have never asked for any
- 16 amount or anything. I'm just giving information.
- MS. NOKES: Okay. This is the complaint in
- its entirety with the exhibits. Marked it as
- 19 Exhibit 17.
- 20 (Defendants' Exhibit 17, Complaint, marked
- 21 for identification.)
- 22 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Have you seen this document
- 23 before?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. And have you read all of it? We are not

- 1 going through this one line by line.
- 2 A. All this? No, I just read my section.
- 3 Q. Well, this is the Johnny Hunt versus
- 4 Southern Baptist Convention, Guidepost Solutions and
- 5 the executive committee lawsuit.
- A. Oh, no, I haven't. Unless it's -- unless
- 7 this is made up of what you-all send me in documents,
- 8 then I read. So I don't know how this works, so I
- 9 just --
- 10 Q. This is the very first document. This is
- 11 the lawsuit itself, the complaint where your
- 12 allegations against the three defendants are set out.
- 13 And my question is just: Did you see it before it
- 14 was filed?
- 15 A. All of this?
- 16 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. No, ma'am.
- Q. Did you see this first page that you have
- 19 in front of you?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And I'm going to read paragraph 3 on
- 22 Page 1. It says, But Pastor Johnny has also made
- 23 mistakes in his life. In particular, in 2010, after
- 24 his term as SBC president had ended, Pastor Johnny
- 25 had a brief inappropriate extramarital encounter with

- 1 a married woman. Some of the precise details are
- 2 disputed, but at most, the encounter lasted only a
- 3 few minutes and it involved only kissing and some
- 4 awkward fondling. It is undisputed that Pastor
- 5 Johnny abruptly ended the encounter. Both Pastor
- 6 Johnny and the woman disclosed the encounter to their
- 7 spouses, and they jointly sought counseling and
- 8 forgiveness.
- 9 Is that an accurate statement?
- 10 A. It is.
- 11 Q. So I think you had said earlier that it was
- 12 you who told Jane Doe's husband. Was it you or --
- 13 A. Well, I did and I just assumed, when I read
- 14 that, maybe she was referring to the fact that there
- 15 was a time that she told him more or told him. But,
- 16 no, I am the one that told him.
- 17 Q. And it also says that, The encounter
- 18 involved kissing and awkward fondling.
- 19 Is that accurate?
- 20 A. The kissing is referring back to that kiss
- 21 on the forehead.
- Q. Well, your complaint says the encounter
- 23 lasted only a few minutes, and it involved only
- 24 kissing and some awkward fondling. Do you read that
- 25 to refer to some instance other than the encounter?

- 1 A. I read it as I -- asked if I kissed her, it
- 2 was only on the forehead that time. My lips have
- 3 never touched that woman's lips.
- 4 Q. You have heard all the depositions in this
- 5 case?
- A. Uh-huh. Yes, ma'am.
- 7 Q. Looked at a lot of documents. Tell me in
- 8 your own words what the executive committee of the
- 9 Southern Baptist Convention did wrong?
- 10 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 11 question. You may answer.
- 12 A. Okay. Maybe I will be proved wrong. But
- 13 I -- I don't see where they would have had time to
- 14 verify the report. They took a report while taking
- 15 all the risks since Guidepost indemnified themselves,
- 16 we take all the risks. Did you verify this? Why
- 17 would you not call? Are there two parties involved
- 18 here? Is there a person that's accused of doing
- 19 wrong and one acknowledging doing wrong? Is it fair?
- 20 Is this justice that you would spend 11 interviews
- 21 with a lady getting a story that you need, while
- 22 never interviewing me until two days before the
- 23 report and then it be an ambush. And why would they
- 24 receive questions and I never received questions? So
- 25 my thoughts are: I have served you as a Southern

- 1 Baptist 50 years. This is the way you treat your
- 2 leaders, your men that have given millions to the
- 3 cause and -- and leadership of your life? This is
- 4 the way you treat us? You call us and ask us is this
- 5 accurate? No one called.
- 6 We are trying to find now all of the emails
- 7 between Johnny Hunt and the EC and the SBC. There
- 8 are none either way. I have heard nothing from the
- 9 Southern Baptist Convention. I am cancelled.
- 10 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) And same question as to the
- 11 convention, your answer may be the same?
- 12 A. It would be the same, yes, ma'am.
- Q. And you're still a Southern Baptist?
- 14 A. We no longer support the national
- 15 convention. We send only on state level and the
- 16 church that we are in.
- Q. And by "we," you mean Highland Park?
- 18 A. Highland Park, yes, ma'am.
- 19 Q. But it is affiliated with the Florida state
- 20 convention?
- 21 A. Florida convention, yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. How long has it not given to the
- 23 cooperative program?
- 24 A. I think Steven made that decision after the
- 25 credentials committee told him who could preach in

- 1 his pulpit.
- 2 Q. And you are seeking monetary damages as
- 3 part of your lawsuit, correct?
- A. I am letting my attorney lead me in what I
- 5 need to produce, but I have no figure. I am seeking
- 6 first and foremost truth from Guidepost. I want the
- 7 truth to be revealed on and If I
- 8 were going to get one of two things, I want the
- 9 truth.
- 10 Q. And you recognize that any money that is
- 11 awarded to you from the executive committee or the
- 12 Southern Baptist Convention would come from
- 13 cooperative program dollars?
- 14 A. Probably come from a lawsuit of their
- 15 insurance.
- 16 Q. You understand, though, that some of it
- 17 would come directly from cooperative program dollars?
- 18 A. They have done a lot of damages.
- 19 Q. So you are okay with that?
- A. Absolutely.
- 21 Q. Do you think that would affect how the
- 22 average Southern Baptist in the pews giving to the
- 23 mission work and the cooperative program?
- 24 A. Being a former president of the Southern
- 25 Baptist Convention, when word gets out what Guidepost

- 1 did and how unfair this report is, I predict half of
- 2 the Southern Baptist Convention churches will freeze
- 3 their assets until they can get to the bottom of this
- 4 to see if, indeed, the report was falsified.
- 5 Q. So that would be about 20,000 churches?
- A. Probably. Yes, ma'am. But we have already
- 7 lost probably around a third of our support from what
- 8 I'm hearing.
- 9 Q. Nationally?
- 10 A. Nationally. Less that's coming in.
- 11 Q. Mr. Hunt, I want to go back to July 25th of
- 12 2010. You referenced 20 minutes a few times during
- 13 our back and forth today. Is that about how long the
- 14 encounter with Jane Doe --
- 15 A. It was a very brief encounter. And I
- 16 believe she even testified to the same, that it was a
- 17 brief encounter.
- 18 Q. And would you say 20 minutes?
- 19 A. I would say 20 to 30 minutes, you know, it
- 20 was a brief -- brief amount of time.
- 21 Q. And of that time, was the time on the
- 22 balcony five minutes?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 23 A. Yes. It was very short. Because it was
- 24 extremely hot on the balcony.
- 25 Q. So the time inside the condo would have

- 1 been 25 to 30?
- 2 A. Probably. Probably just 15 or 20, 25
- 3 minutes, somewhere in that timeframe.
- 4 Q. Okay. What was Jane Doe wearing? What was
- 5 her attire?
- 6 A. She had on short shorts. And a -- best I
- 7 remember, a halter top.
- Q. Okay. Were the short shorts, like, running
- 9 shorts or?
- 10 A. Oh, no. No, they were just short shorts.
- 11 They were not running shorts. They were not
- 12 Lululemon or Nike.
- 13 Q. Blue jean, denim?
- 14 A. I don't remember that.
- 15 Q. And you testified earlier that when you
- 16 went into the condo, she sat down on the couch?
- 17 A. She sat at one end, and I sat at the other
- 18 end. She just said -- I was going to leave, she
- 19 said, No, please don't. Please be seated and let's
- 20 just talk. And I said, Are you having marital
- 21 trouble? And best I remember is sort of along the
- 22 lines, It's been better. But we didn't go into
- 23 detail about that.
- 24 Q. And what other conversation did you have
- 25 there on the couch?

- 1 A. Well, it took a moment because her husband
- 2 called her when I was there and she didn't take the
- 3 call. I remember that very distinctly. So if it was
- 4 an abusive situation, it sure would have been a good
- 5 way out to answer her husband's phone. And I think
- 6 we could -- again, if his phone was ever surrendered,
- 7 we would see that that call came on that afternoon.
- Q. And so after he called, what happened next?
- 9 A. She asked me if I would come closer to her.
- 10 And so I actually came and sat, like, at her
- 11 waistline right there where she is. But she had
- 12 already spread out on the couch.
- Q. Let's go back. When did she -- when you
- 14 say "spread out," describe what she --
- 15 A. All right. Instead of sitting on the
- 16 couch, she turned toward -- I'm sorry. She turned
- 17 toward me with her legs down toward me.
- 18 Q. I think you said earlier her legs were
- 19 spread?
- 20 A. Spread, yes, ma'am.
- Q. Could you see inside her shorts?
- 22 A. I don't remember that.
- 23 Q. And at what point did she -- I think you
- 24 testified earlier she pulled down her top?
- 25 A. When I went and sat besides her.

- 1 Q. So that's when she asked you to move
- 2 closer?
- 3 A. Exactly.
- Q. Okay. And what specifically did she do
- 5 when she pulled down her top?
- 6 A. She made reference to the fact, See,
- 7 there's a reason that I can't run without a -- a
- 8 halter top or what you ladies call those tops you run
- 9 in. Because she knows that I was a runner and going
- 10 regular. And that's when she text me the next day.
- 11 After the alleged assault, she wanted to go on a walk
- 12 with me.
- Q. Was she wearing a bra?
- 14 A. I don't remember. I mean, and I know you
- 15 can have a bra that doesn't have straps across the
- 16 top. So I would be guessing.
- 17 Q. Could you see her breasts when she pulled
- down her shirt?
- A. When she pulled down, absolutely.
- 20 Q. So they were completely exposed?
- 21 A. Yes, exactly.
- 22 Q. And what happened after she pulled down her
- 23 top?
- 24 A. Exactly what her report said and that is
- 25 that I fondled and kissed her breast.

- 1 Q. And so that was not through her shirt?
- 2 A. That was --
- 3 Q. That was your mouth on her skin?
- A. -- on hers, yes.
- 5 Q. How long did that go on?
- 6 A. Just a couple of minutes.
- 7 Q. So when you say you've never kissed her
- 8 mouth, you have kissed other parts of her body?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And after the breast fondling and the
- 11 kissing, what was the next thing that happened?
- 12 A. Okay. And let's be real careful to say in
- 13 this very consensual relationship. This is not a
- 14 tense lady. This is a very welcoming lady.
- 15 Q. What was she doing to indicate that she was
- 16 consenting to this sexual encounter?
- 17 A. Enjoying it.
- 18 Q. How did she indicate that?
- 19 A. By no resistance whatsoever. No frowns
- 20 whatsoever.
- 21 Q. Was there any talk back and forth?
- 22 A. I don't remember a conversation. She's a
- 23 very quiet person.
- Q. Did you find her attractive?
- 25 A. She's an attractive lady, of course.

- 1 Q. And were you aroused during the encounter?
- 2 A. No, I had just had cancer surgery and that
- 3 was not a possibility. And while I was touching her
- 4 breast, she was attempting to get her hands up my
- 5 swim short leq. And so -- but never did. And then
- 6 when I attempted to pull her shorts down -- with her
- 7 aid of raising up to make it easy -- and that's when
- 8 I came to myself and said, No, I'm out of here. I
- 9 love my wife. And I'm sorry. This should have never
- 10 happened. And I left.
- 11 And then how did I know she was consensual?
- 12 Because she said, Don't let this be over. This is --
- 13 this is just a first day. She was going to be there
- 14 evidently that week. So this was just a start of
- 15 what she had hoped for.
- 16 Q. And going back to her shorts, did you pull
- 17 them down?
- 18 A. I did. I pulled them down. And then -- I
- 19 mean momentarily, and she talks about all this me
- 20 asking her to roll over. If she rolled over, she
- 21 rolled over on her own.
- Q. Did she roll over?
- 23 A. I don't even remember. I mean, when I read
- 24 that in the report, I thought, I don't remember this.
- 25 But she seems like to me she would sure have to add a

- 1 good bit of stuff to make it sound like it's an
- 2 assault, so.
- 3 Q. What was the point of pulling down her
- 4 shorts? What did you intend to do?
- 5 A. You know, when you have momentary
- 6 forgetfulness of who you are, it don't have to make
- 7 sense. It doesn't make sense. I have asked myself a
- 8 million times: What was I even thinking? So I think
- 9 I was doing what I believed she wanted me to do, even
- 10 though I couldn't have gone any further.
- 11 Q. Did you pull her shorts down past her
- 12 knees?
- 13 A. Probably to her knees.
- 14 Q. And did you touch her anywhere --
- 15 A. Absolutely not.
- 16 Q. So just to be clear, the sexual encounter
- 17 was full breast exposure with kissing and fondling
- 18 her breasts while they were exposed?
- 19 A. Correct. Correct.
- Q. Anything else?
- 21 A. No, ma'am.
- Q. Think she's about your daughter's age,
- 23 right?
- A. Uh-huh, uh-huh.
- MR. MacGILL: And what time, in 2010?

- 1 MS. NOKES: At the time of the encounter.
- 2 MR. MacGILL: Okay. So around 33 or 34, is
- 3 that what we are talking about?
- 4 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) She's still -- they are
- 5 still about the same -- regardless of what year --
- 6 A. Right, yes.
- 7 Q. -- they are in the same age range.
- 8 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 9 Q. And what do you think would cause a woman
- 10 that much younger than you to have this attraction to
- 11 you?
- 12 A. I wish you could tell me that since you are
- 13 a lady.
- 14 Q. Well, I'm just asking for your --
- 15 MR. MacGILL: Let me object to the form.
- 16 It calls for speculation. Answer what you can.
- 17 A. I have no idea. Was she in -- was she
- 18 unhappy with her husband? Did she see me as a person
- 19 she was attracted to? Was she attracted to the early
- 20 conversation you and I had, that she liked the fact
- 21 that I'm a leader of the denomination, that I have
- 22 had a very successful ministry and I'm constantly
- 23 helping her husband? I'm not sure. I'd be
- 24 speculating.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

MR. MacGILL: I'm going to make note of the

- fact -- and this is important -- that, once
- 2 again, Guidepost, I think, acting in concert
- 3 with the SBC and acting in concert with the SBC
- 4 executive committee have embargoed more than
- 5 11,000 pages of information that would provide
- details and information that might be responsive
- 7 to the question. So I just want this court and
- 8 this jury to be mindful of the embargo that
- 9 continued. He's answered without reference to
- more than 11,000 pages of records that the
- 11 defense has embargoed.
- 12 Q. (By Ms. Nokes) Mr. Hunt, was Jane Doe
- 13 wearing underwear?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Did they come down with her shorts?
- 16 A. No, they did not.
- 17 Q. And at any point, did you touch her inner
- 18 thigh?
- 19 A. Absolutely not.
- Q. Okay. At any point, did you touch her back
- 21 side, her buttocks?
- 22 A. I did not.
- 23 Q. Okay. Did you touch any part of her body
- 24 other than her breasts?
- 25 A. And her legs when I rubbed her legs with

- 1 her permission on the porch.
- 2 Q. No other body parts?
- A. No, ma'am.
- 4 MS. NOKES: I think I'm ready to take just
- 5 a short break.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 7 MR. MacGILL: Why don't we just stay put.
- 8 Is that all right? You guys want to talk?
- 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:04 p.m.
- 10 Going off the video record.
- 11 (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken.)
- 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the
- 13 record. The time is 3:13 p.m.
- 14 MS. NOKES: Mr. Hunt, I do not have any
- 15 additional questions for you on behalf of the
- 16 executive committee.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.
- 18 EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. KLEIN:
- Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Hunt.
- 21 A. Good afternoon.
- 22 Q. My name is Scott Klein, and along with my
- 23 colleague, Terry McCormick, we represent defendant
- 24 Guidepost Solutions.
- 25 A. Okay.

- 1 Q. I'm going to be asking you some additional
- 2 questions today.
- 3 A. Okay.
- Q. And just to be clear, like Ms. Nokes said
- 5 earlier, you and I have never met or spoken before
- 6 today. Is that correct?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. Now, I'm going to do my best to not go over
- 9 the same items or topics that Ms. Nokes went over
- 10 because I don't need to keep you or any of us here
- 11 any longer than we need to. I may just need to
- 12 clarify in some documents and some other items that
- 13 were discussed earlier.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. Fair enough?
- 16 A. Fair.
- Q. But my goal is not to bring up again, just
- 18 from a different voice, the same questions.
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. Let's start and if I have some delay
- 21 between questions, I apologize. It's just trying to
- 22 make sure I don't do that.
- 23 A. Okay.
- 24 Q. And I'm going to cut through my outline
- 25 just to get to the stuff that has not been covered.

- 1 So I apologize ahead of time. And I have a
- 2 tendency -- as you can tell, I'm very loud, which is
- 3 a good thing.
- 4 A. It's a good voice. You make a great
- 5 preacher voice.
- Q. I've heard I have a voice for radio. I
- 7 take that in all sorts of different ways.
- I am loud. I sometimes speak quickly. So,
- 9 please, if you don't understand my question, let me
- 10 know and I will rephrase it.
- 11 A. All right.
- 12 Q. I will ask again that it's against the
- 13 common way we talk, but please let me finish just for
- 14 the benefit of the record and the court reporter.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. You probably know what you are going to say
- 17 often before I finish my question --
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. -- because you know where my question is
- 20 going.
- 21 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. That's fair. But do the courtesy, just so
- 23 the reporter --
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. -- let me finish so she can catch up, and

- 1 then you can answer. Fair enough?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. And I will do the same on my end.
- 4 So let's start with Ms. Nokes talked to you
- 5 earlier about your resignation to Kevin Ezell on
- 6 May 13th. Do you remember those questions and
- 7 answers?
- 8 A. I do.
- 9 Q. Did Kevin Ezell agree with your decision to
- 10 resign?
- 11 A. The only way I know to answer is he didn't
- 12 disagree. So I gave it to him. He left, and then he
- 13 publishes his letter.
- 14 Q. And did he -- and you may have said this
- 15 earlier, but I just want to make sure I understand
- 16 it. Did he ask why or did he not need to because you
- 17 already explained to him the circumstances as to why?
- 18 A. He didn't need to ask why.
- 19 Q. Because you had already informed him of the
- 20 events as you described them here today?
- 21 A. Exactly, yes.
- Q. Did you get into the level of detail with
- 23 Kevin Ezell that you did in the last set of questions
- 24 with Ms. Nokes regarding the specifics of this
- 25 encounter, the physicalness, the physicality of the

- 1 encounter?
- 2 A. No, sir.
- 3 Q. Was it left -- I think you had said earlier
- 4 that it was just touching or awkward fondling. Did
- 5 you use that phrase with Dr. Ezell?
- A. No, no. I just told him that I had crossed
- 7 a line and had gone into a room with another pastor's
- 8 wife.
- 9 Q. And he didn't ask for anything further
- 10 about what you meant by that?
- 11 A. He didn't go -- ask any details.
- 12 Q. You at the time had a good relationship
- 13 with Dr. Ezell?
- 14 A. We had been friends probably 30 years.
- 15 Q. You still have a good relationship with
- 16 him?
- 17 A. Haven't heard from him since the report.
- 18 Q. By your choice or his choice?
- 19 A. I gave him my story. He wrote his. And
- 20 adios.
- 21 Q. So I also want to now get to, and you've
- 22 led me right there, one of the exhibits that
- 23 Ms. Nokes has shown you was that second statement
- 24 from NAMB. It's Exhibit 15.
- Do you have the exhibits in front of you?

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 MR. MacGILL: He does right now.
- 3 MR. KLEIN: Thank you, Rob.
- 4 Q. (By Mr. Klein) And I believe Ms. Nokes
- 5 reviewed this with you. I just have one or two
- 6 follow-up questions.
- 7 First, when Ms. Nokes showed you this
- 8 letter earlier today, was that the first time you'd
- 9 seen his statement from NAMB or had you seen it
- 10 prior?
- 11 A. I don't remember reading this one after
- 12 reading his first. And they were probably maybe on
- 13 Baptist Press. I went off of social media, and I was
- 14 in a survival mode.
- 15 Q. So were you aware before reading this
- 16 letter this morning with Ms. Nokes that NAMB had
- 17 viewed the allegations in the report as credible?
- 18 A. I believe practically everyone that read
- 19 the report viewed them as credible.
- 20 Q. Well, at the moment, I'm only asking if you
- 21 were aware that NAMB had viewed the allegations in
- 22 the report as credible?
- 23 A. I don't know that I could say that.
- 24 Q. Were you aware prior to seeing this letter
- 25 today that NAMB has asserted that the report is well

- 1 documented and verified with a high level of
- 2 professionalism and due process?
- 3 A. That's their opinion.
- 4 Q. Yes.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And I just want to know if you were aware
- 7 of that before seeing this letter today?
- 8 A. No, sir. No, sir.
- 9 Q. So reading those or hearing those words
- 10 from both Ms. Nokes and now myself, that's the first
- 11 time that you knew?
- 12 A. Of how they said it, yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Hearing it now, do you agree with that
- 14 assessment by NAMB and Dr. Ezell?
- 15 A. Absolutely not.
- 16 Q. And you have not had an opportunity to
- 17 challenge them about it because you are just seeing
- 18 these words now for the first time?
- 19 A. Yes. I would probably not challenge them.
- 20 Because they are not the source of the report.
- 21 Q. But they are now publishing in this
- 22 May 25th letter that's out there published for all
- 23 the world to see, they are publishing assertions that
- 24 are stating that the report is credible,
- 25 well-documented and verified. You don't have a

- 1 problem with that?
- 2 A. I believe being in the SBC, being the
- 3 senior VP, turning down Kevin's job, being the
- 4 president of the convention, I think they are just
- 5 being poliltical. They are saying what they think
- 6 Southern Baptists want to hear from them. To say if
- 7 I believe how they are saying it, how do they know
- 8 it's varable? Have they done their discoveries?
- 9 Q. I don't know and sounds like you don't know
- 10 either. I'm just asking --
- 11 A. I'm confident they -- sorry.
- 12 Q. Okay. So I appreciate --
- 13 MR. MacGILL: Hold on. Stop. Let him
- 14 finish. Read his answer back, please.
- 15 MR. KLEIN: Wrong, Rob. He apologized.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I was talking.
- 17 MR. KLEIN: He interrupted me and he
- 18 apologized.
- 19 MR. MacGILL: Let's start over. Give the
- 20 question and the answer. We don't need to blame
- 21 Scott or Pastor Johnny. Let's just make sure we
- have a good record here.
- 23 Q. (By Mr. Klein) There is no one to blame. I
- 24 appreciate, Mr. Hunt, you letting me finish. I'm
- 25 going to withdraw the question and we will start

- 1 fresh.
- 2 Because I frankly have forgot the question
- 3 I was going to ask. And I don't think Rob is doing
- 4 that intentionally, but that's okay.
- 5 You had said that you weren't sure -- well,
- 6 neither of us knew, sitting here today, whether or
- 7 not they verified it. My question to you was: Are
- 8 you challenging the assertion, now that you have seen
- 9 it now, that they view the report as being verified
- 10 with a high level of professionalism?
- 11 A. I would say they spoke uneducatedly.
- 12 Further, what proof do they have it's a report of
- 13 verity?
- 14 Q. Yes. I'm just asking you and you have
- 15 given me an answer, which is fine.
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. Let's move on to a different subject.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. Let's talk about your retention of emails
- 20 and text messages, which have been discussed a little
- 21 bit today. I'm going into a little more detail.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. Your counsel has represented to us that
- 24 prior to this litigation in March of 2023, that it
- 25 was not your practice to keep text messages and

- 1 emails. Is that correct?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Did you routinely -- let's talk about texts
- 4 first, so there's no confusion.
- 5 A. All right.
- 6 O. And then we will talk about emails. So as
- 7 to texts, was there a practice for you to routinely
- 8 delete texts or was it more random?
- 9 A. It was routinely. It was a habit. It was
- 10 a: Let's get this phone cleaned up and make sure I
- 11 have answered all my texts, emails. Done with them.
- 12 Move on.
- 13 Q. So was it after you have read them, you
- 14 would just swipe and delete, or was it a weekly event
- 15 or something else?
- 16 A. It could be a daily event, read them, make
- 17 sure they are answered if they need an answer, delete
- 18 and move.
- 19 Q. What about with regard to emails, same
- 20 practice?
- 21 A. Same practice.
- 22 Q. So if we were to sneak into your office
- 23 tonight without you knowing and look in your inbox,
- 24 there would be very little emails in your inbox?
- 25 A. Probably 20, maybe.

- 1 Q. I promise I won't do that, but I will take
- 2 your word for it.
- 3 You said you changed phones, meaning the
- 4 phone you had in 2010, certainly not the same phone
- 5 you had in 2022?
- A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Do I have that right?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. The phone you had in 2022, is that the same
- 10 phone you have today?
- 11 A. In '22, yes, sir.
- 12 Q. When did you switch to that current phone?
- 13 We know it was at least in 2022. How much prior to
- 14 that did you purchase the phone that you are
- 15 currently using?
- 16 A. Okay. When I was in counseling, one of the
- 17 things that we discussed and it's because of my
- 18 nature of being available to pastors, I was
- 19 attempting to return every call, answer every email,
- 20 and someone said -- and my wife along with them, you
- 21 are too accessible to the world. You need to get a
- 22 new number. And so we just changed phones at that
- 23 time.
- Q. When was that? I'm sorry.
- 25 A. That would have been the -- after -- around

- 1 end of the summer of 2022. I'm sorry, 2022, 2010.
- 2 2010. So in the time of my counseling and all.
- 3 Q. And the counseling you are talking about is
- 4 with Roy?
- 5 A. Roy Blankenship, yes, sir.
- 6 Q. So the phone you currently have, you have
- 7 had that same phone since at least 2011?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And I believe you said it was an iPhone?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. You haven't upgraded to a new version of
- 12 the iPhone?
- 13 A. Yes. I have gone up, but I still kept the
- 14 same number in iCloud.
- 15 Q. Same number. Because of iCloud, did the
- 16 texts and emails just transfer over to each new
- 17 upgraded device?
- 18 A. They did.
- 19 Q. Do you know when you started preserving
- 20 emails in connection with the claims that you
- 21 ultimately brought in this lawsuit?
- 22 A. I still don't keep them.
- 23 Q. You still don't keep them to this day?
- 24 A. No, I figure my attorneys are handling any
- 25 emails that are important for me.

- 1 Q. Are you aware that there's a current
- 2 obligation for you to retain your emails and text
- 3 messages in connection with this lawsuit?
- 4 A. Let me make sure I understand your
- 5 question.
- 6 Q. I'm not looking to confuse you or trick
- 7 you. Let's make sure we're talking the same
- 8 language.
- 9 A. You mean from -- like from who?
- 10 Q. Anything relevant -- I'm not sure you
- 11 should be deleting anything, but certainly with
- 12 regard to any current texts or emails relating to the
- 13 claims that you have brought in this lawsuit, that
- 14 you are not permitted to delete any of those. So
- 15 let's just start with that.
- 16 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. Are you testifying that -- and maybe
- 18 unwittingly and unknowingly -- but are you testifying
- 19 that you have been still deleting texts and emails --
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. -- as they come in once you are done
- 22 reading them?
- 23 A. Yes, the texts, yes, because they haven't
- 24 related to the case. The emails, I give them to my
- 25 wife and she files everything.

- 1 Q. So those are still retained?
- 2 A. They are still retained, yes.
- 3 Q. The texts, you made the determination on
- 4 your own whether or not a text was germane to the
- 5 case, and if it was, you have kept it; and if not,
- 6 you have deleted it?
- 7 A. Yes. But I don't -- I can't even really
- 8 think. There may be a couple that we have retained
- 9 and we have a record of, and I guess that's why my
- 10 phone is at forensic now.
- 11 Q. And as far as you know, have you produced
- 12 the texts that were on your phone that were germane
- 13 to this case?
- 14 A. The last time we did it, I don't know that
- 15 we found but maybe two text messages that related to
- 16 the case.
- 17 Q. In May of 2022, Ms. Nokes asked you and you
- 18 acknowledged that you first retained lawyers in
- 19 connection with the upcoming release of the report,
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. Right. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. And that was not Mr. MacGill's firm, that
- 23 was a different firm. Is that correct?
- A. Correct. Yes, sir.
- Q. At that time, were you made aware of the

- 1 need to preserve any texts or emails that related in
- 2 any way to the claims that you brought?
- 3 A. To the claim. Yes. And I believe my wife
- 4 has all of those.
- 5 Q. And she does?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And when you say your wife has them, how
- 8 does she get them?
- 9 A. I forward them to her.
- 10 Q. That's emails. What about texts?
- 11 A. I think I have only had about two texts,
- 12 and they have been produced.
- Q. And so you are saying that since May of
- 14 2022, you believe there are only two responsive --
- 15 and when I say "responsive," that's a legal word --
- 16 germane or relevant texts that relate to this case
- and you've produced them both?
- 18 A. And if there are others, they will be
- 19 produced soon.
- 20 Q. Well, I understand that. But my question
- 21 is currently, as far as you know, you have only
- 22 produced, you say, two. Whether more get produced,
- 23 you have only produced approximately two so far?
- 24 A. And, again, I want clarity. I mean, like I
- 25 found an old text from So is that what you

- 1 are referring to? I want to make sure I follow your
- 2 questioning.
- 3 Q. Yes. I am just trying to find out what
- 4 efforts you made to retain responsive or relevant
- 5 texts and emails in this case, just to make sure, as
- 6 your lawyer has claimed that we have less than
- 7 perfect in our document preservation and productive,
- 8 I'm trying to see if you have been less than perfect
- 9 in your document retention. So I'm just trying to
- 10 find out what efforts you have made.
- 11 A. Again, for clarity sake, you are saying if
- 12 I get a text like, say, from my lawyer or are you
- 13 saying I get a text from a friend saying, How is your
- 14 case going?
- 15 Q. I'm looking for anything other than lawyer
- 16 communications. And I just want to know what you
- 17 have done with them. I think I have your answer.
- 18 You said there are only a couple of texts and you
- 19 have produced those?
- 20 A. Yes, correct.
- 21 Q. But you said you still have the policy of
- 22 deleting texts that you have had throughout?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. So let me now show you a couple of letters
- 25 and make sure we can get some clarity here.

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 (Defendants' Exhibit 18, Letter to Bundren
- 3 from MacGill, 12/14/23, marked for
- 4 identification.)
- 5 MR. KLEIN: I only have one for your team,
- 6 sorry. Actually, I lied. I have two for your
- 7 team.
- 8 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Mr. Hunt, I have just handed
- 9 you a letter that's been marked Exhibit 18. And just
- 10 for the record, it's a letter on MacGill PC
- 11 letterhead dated December 14th, 2023 addressed to
- 12 Brandon Bundren at the Bradley firm. I'm only going
- 13 to ask you about one portion of this letter.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. I'm just curious. Do you remember seeing
- 16 this letter --
- 17 A. I do.
- 18 Q. -- before it was sent?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. If you can turn to the last page of the
- 21 letter where Mr. MacGill's signature is on. And that
- 22 last dash that says: Scope of collection. Do you
- 23 see where I'm reading?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

Q. It says, Plaintiff has undertaken a

- 1 reasonable search for responsive documents. As a
- 2 general practice, prior to the filing of this action,
- 3 Plaintiff did not retain emails and text messages.
- Do you see where I have read?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And I think I have asked you this before,
- 7 but that is an accurate statement?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. And, again, that's for both personal and
- 10 business emails and texts, that was your general
- 11 practice?
- 12 A. Unless it's something that we felt we
- 13 needed to file and I gave it to Janet. To go back,
- 14 for clarity, I don't even know how to file on a
- 15 computer. I am not IT savvy, period. So if I
- 16 receive an email and you were to say, Save that, I
- 17 would think: How? So I would send it to Janet. She
- 18 would not only save it, but she would put it in a
- 19 file.
- 20 Q. I understand that. But with texts, you are
- 21 certainly --
- 22 A. Oh, with texts, yeah.
- 23 Q. Let's make sure we don't speak over each
- 24 other. With texts, you are certainly tech savvy
- 25 enough --

- 1 A. I am.
- 2 Q. -- to delete a text?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Now, if I can show you now another letter,
- 5 which we will mark as Exhibit 19.
- 6 (Defendants' Exhibit 19, Letter to Jacobson
- 7 and Mintz from MacGill, 1/15/24, marked for
- 8 identification.)
- 9 Q. (By Mr. Klein) This is a letter marked as
- 10 Defendants' Exhibit 19. It's a letter on MacGill PC
- 11 letterhead, dated January 15th, 2024, addressed to
- 12 John Jacobson and Steven Mintz and Terrence
- 13 McCormick. Have you seen this letter before,
- 14 Mr. Hunt?
- 15 A. Yes, I have seen this letter.
- 16 Q. Again, I'm going to turn right to that last
- 17 page on the last bullet point.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. On Page 3 that says, "Text Messages." Do
- 20 you see where I'm reading?
- 21 A. I do, yes, sir.
- Q. As general practice prior to the filing of
- 23 this action, Plaintiff did not retain email -- emails
- 24 and text messages. Do you see where I have read?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. That sounds similar to the last letter.
- 2 That's an accurate statement as of January 15, 2024?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. We understand -- well, actually, I'm going
- 5 to back up for a second. You say that's an accurate
- 6 statement, but it sounds like you do retain emails.
- 7 You just send them to Janet?
- 8 A. My wife, yes.
- 9 Q. So in your mind, sending them to your wife,
- 10 is that not retaining them?
- 11 A. That would be retaining.
- 12 Q. The next sentence says, We understand the
- 13 plaintiff does not have his same phone that he used
- 14 in 2010 when the encounter occurred. You just
- 15 clarified that you got a new phone soon after that,
- 16 correct?
- A. And new number, yes.
- 18 Q. Exactly.
- 19 Next sentence, Moreover, while Plaintiff
- 20 had communications with those identified in his
- 21 response to Interrogatory Number 11 -- I will show
- 22 you that shortly -- we understand that none of these
- 23 were substantive conversations. Do you see where I
- 24 read?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. Who determined that these communications
- 2 were not substantive? Did you?
- 3 A. I guess my attorney.
- 4 Q. Yes. I don't want to know about
- 5 conversations you had with your attorney.
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. I just wanted to know if you made that
- 8 decision or if someone other than you made that
- 9 decision? And if so, who?
- 10 A. I would say my attorneys.
- 11 Q. You did not make that decision?
- 12 A. It may have been asked about some. I can't
- 13 think of any in particular. But.
- 14 Q. So that last sentence that I read, ending
- 15 with, We understand that none of these were
- 16 substantive conversations, does that mean that you
- 17 have certain communications but did not produce them?
- 18 Or did you delete them? Which one?
- 19 A. I don't remember having any that had
- 20 anything to do with the case.
- 21 Q. But I still just want to understand just
- 22 procedurally whether that means you retained them and
- 23 just felt they were not responsive or you deleted
- 24 them and would not know if they were not responsive?
- 25 A. If I deleted them, I would say it's because

- 1 they are not responsive.
- Q. But I don't want to know if you deleted
- 3 them. I wanted to know what you actually did. Did
- 4 you delete them?
- 5 A. I don't know what you are talking about.
- Q. Well, neither do I. That's why I'm asking
- 7 you the questions. They're your text message?
- 8 A. General- --
- 9 MR. MacGILL: Nobody knows what you are
- 10 talking about. Let's try again and see if we
- can get some understanding of what you're
- 12 talking about.
- MR. KLEIN: No, I think he does. He's just
- 14 answering as best he can.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Which is inconsistent with
- 17 some of these letters.
- Do you have access to the emails that you
- 19 forward to your wife?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And how do you have that access?
- 22 A. She files everything. She's a good
- 23 bookkeeping person, so she don't throw anything away.
- Q. When you say "file," are you using that
- 25 term meaning that electronically, she puts them in a

- 1 folder on a desktop or on your computer?
- 2 A. I think both. I think that, and I think
- 3 then she makes prints -- copies of them. But when I
- 4 say the things I forward to her, it's really stuff
- 5 that your firms are sending me. We are not getting
- 6 rid of any of that. That's the only communication
- 7 I'm having about the case that I feel is something
- 8 substantive to keep.
- 9 So when something like this comes, I will
- 10 assure you, she's got that. And that's where I was
- 11 asking for clarity: Is this what you are talking
- 12 about? Something like this? Or -- because I'm not
- 13 having communication with anyone in detail about my
- 14 case.
- 15 Q. I'm just trying to understand your
- 16 retention policy of texts and emails.
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Q. And we are almost done. I would just note
- 19 that in those emails that you still have access to,
- 20 if there are any that are responsive to outstanding
- 21 document requests, there is a continuing obligation
- 22 to produce. And I would ask that you look and
- 23 produce them if they are responsive.
- 24 A. And you will have my wife here tomorrow, so
- 25 she will be able to answer that with greater clarity

- 1 than me.
- Q. And we will ask her, but I wanted to make
- 3 that record clear with you as well.
- 4 A. Got it. Yes, sir. Got it.
- 5 Q. Thank you.
- 6 (Defendants' Exhibit 20, Plaintiff's
- 7 Response to Guidepost Solutions LLC's First Set
- 8 of Interrogatories, marked for identification.)
- 9 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Mr. Hunt, I've handed you
- 10 what's been marked as Exhibit 20. And for the
- 11 record, it's Plaintiff's response to Guidepost
- 12 Solutions, LLC's first set of interrogatories. And I
- 13 would ask you to look through these and when you are
- 14 done, just let me know if this document is familiar
- 15 to you?
- 16 A. Yes, this is. I have read this.
- 17 Q. Thank you. If you can turn to Page 14 of
- 18 this document. On top, it says, Verification of
- 19 responses to interrogatories only. Let me know when
- 20 you are at that page.
- 21 A. I have every page but 14.
- 22 Q. Well, I think it's not numbered 14. It's
- 23 the one right before 15.
- 24 A. Oh, okay. Right in the back there.
- 25 Verification --

- 1 Q. By that, I meant that I -- "Verification of
- 2 Responses." Do you see that?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Is that your signature next to the printed
- 5 word "signed"?
- 6 A. That is.
- 7 Q. And you understand that by signing this,
- 8 you were verifying, as it says here, that, The
- 9 factual matter stated for me in the above responses
- 10 to interrogatories are either based on my personal
- 11 knowledge or information supplied or assembled at the
- 12 direction of me. And I believe the factual matter
- 13 stated in the above responses to the interrogatories
- 14 is true and correct. Did I read that accurately?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. Time out. Technical difficulties.
- And you understood when you signed it that
- 18 you were signing it and verifying to the truth of
- 19 these answers, correct?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. Great. Let's just look at a few of them.
- 22 Let's look on Page 7, Question 6, Identify each
- 23 person with whom you have had an extramarital
- 24 encounter, setting forth the approximate dates and
- 25 locations of such encounter. For purposes of this

- 1 interrogatory, such encounters are not confined to
- 2 acts of sexual intercourse, but shall include without
- 3 limitation, kissing, awkward fondling or any other
- 4 form of intimate sexual contact.
- 5 Do you see where I have read?
- A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Your answer is none?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. Is that correct?
- 10 A. And I'm assuming that we are talking about
- 11 beyond the
- 12 Q. Well, the question wasn't written that way.
- 13 So if you are telling me that you want to change your
- 14 answer or you misunderstood the question, that it's
- 15 someone other than Jane Doe, I just want to know why
- 16 you wrote none there.
- 17 A. I put none because Ms. is already
- 18 mentioned in the sentence above. So I felt that that
- 19 was already in the interrogatories. So to me, to put
- 20 anything else would say there were others, and there
- 21 are none.
- 22 Q. If you can turn to question 11 on Page 10.
- 23 Let me know when you are there.
- A. I'm there. Yes.
- Q. Question 11 says, Identify each person with

- 1 whom you have had any communications concerning your
- 2 extramarital encounter with the survivor, the report
- 3 or the allegations in the complaint. Your answer is
- 4 after the encounter but before the report was
- 5 published, you only had communications regarding the
- 6 encounter with Janet Hunt, spouse, Jane Doe, Jane
- 7 Doe's husband and Roy Blankenship. After the report
- 8 was published, Plaintiff communicated with the
- 9 following and you list a series of several bullet
- 10 points, correct?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. So these are all the people that you
- 13 communicated with since May 22, 2022 about the report
- 14 or the allegations in the complaint, correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. How did you remember all of these names
- 17 without having the texts or the emails to identify
- 18 these people?
- 19 A. I don't know that any of these were texts
- 20 or emails. My pastor, I talked to him. Kevin Ezell,
- 21 I met with him. Jeremy Morton, I met with him. Jim
- 22 Law, I met with him. Matt Lawson, we had a phone
- 23 conversation, and I sent him a letter. And the
- 24 letter is the one that you-all have produced that I
- 25 sent to the church. My pastor and his wife, we met

- 1 and talked. He was part of the accountability.
- 2 Q. So you are saying none of these were
- 3 written communications?
- A. None of these would have been
- 5 communication. These would have all been in person.
- 6 O. None of them were written communications?
- 7 A. Correct. The spiritual care team, I met
- 8 with them. Counselor, I was with him. Counselor, I
- 9 was with him. Attorneys, we did video calls.
- 10 Q. About Jim Law, you said you met with him.
- 11 How did you meet with Jim Law?
- 12 A. I met with Jim law, Oh, gosh, probably a
- 13 week or 10 days after the report.
- 14 Q. And was that the last time you have spoken
- 15 to Jim?
- 16 A. We haven't had a conversation and I haven't
- 17 seen him since.
- 18 Q. And you haven't seen him since?
- 19 A. No, sir.
- Q. Has he reached out to you?
- 21 A. No, sir.
- Q. Have you reached out to him?
- 23 A. I ran into him -- I said I had not seen
- 24 him -- I was at the airport about to get on a tram,
- 25 and I saw him. So I spoke to him, and he seemed

- 1 overjoyed to see me. And just conversations were
- 2 light. How are you doing? Good to see you. And he
- 3 was still asking questions. I had to board the
- 4 plane -- the train to leave. That's the only time
- 5 I've been in his presence since.
- 6 Q. When was that? I'm sorry.
- 7 A. That was probably in the last, say, three
- 8 or four months.
- 9 (Defendants' Exhibit 21, Letter to
- 10 McCormick from Rawlings, 3/22/24, marked for
- identification.)
- 12 Q. (By Mr. Klein) I'm marking this as
- 13 Exhibit 21. It's two-sided. One for you and one for
- 14 your lawyer.
- 15 Mr. Hunt, just for the record, this is a
- 16 letter dated March 22, 2024 from Taylor English sent
- 17 to my colleague Terrence McCormick. As I said, make
- 18 sure you look at both sides. I apologize it's
- 19 two-sided. Let me know once you are done looking at
- 20 it, if you have seen this letter before.
- 21 A. I don't remember ever seeing this letter.
- 22 Q. I'll represent to you that this is a letter
- 23 that my colleague received from the lawyers
- 24 representing FBC Woodstock.
- 25 A. Okay.

- 1 Q. We received this letter along with a few
- 2 documents that we provided to all counsel. I just
- 3 want to ask you really just one question about this.
- 4 MR. MacGILL: Counsel, when did we get --
- 5 when did you send this to us? Just so we know.
- 6 This is not Bates-numbered.
- 7 MR. KLEIN: It was a cover -- the cover
- 8 letter was not Bates-numbered. It was a couple
- 9 of weeks ago. I can get you the exact date,
- 10 Rob, off line.
- 11 MR. MacGILL: But you did send this letter
- 12 to us?
- 13 MR. KLEIN: I believe this letter was sent
- to you as well with the small production.
- MR. OTCHY: March 26th.
- 16 MR. KLEIN: We have a voice from afar.
- Just for the record, that was my colleague Alex
- Otchy, who I think sent it. And he's
- 19 representing, Rob, that it was March 26th.
- 20 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Mr. Hunt, just see if you
- 21 can turn to the second page of that letter.
- 22 A. Okay.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 23 Q. The top, the paragraph beginning with the
- 24 word "finally." Finally there are a number of
- 25 documents we believe are responsive, but privileged.

- 1 Do you see where I just read?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Those are, colon, and the first one says, A
- 4 series of text messages -- or a series of texts
- 5 between Jeremy Morton and Johnny Hunt around the time
- 6 of the SBC report. Do you see where I just read?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. Do you know why those texts were either not
- 9 produced or not placed on a privilege log when we
- 10 asked for these types of documents?
- 11 A. I do not.
- 12 Q. Do you remember having a series of text
- 13 exchanges with Jeremy Morton?
- 14 A. Mostly around, What are you going to do in
- 15 trying to move forward? I don't remember anything in
- 16 particular that just relates to the case.
- Q. Well, his lawyer is at least expressing an
- 18 opinion that they believe that those text exchanges
- 19 are responsive, but privileged. But you don't have a
- 20 specific recollection either way?
- 21 A. No, sir.
- 22 MR. MacGILL: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Hold on.
- MR. KLEIN: Rob, do you want to lodge an
- 24 objection?
- 25 MR. MacGILL: Yes, hold on a second. Okay.

- 1 Go ahead.
- Q. (By Mr. Klein) And I think I got your
- 3 answer. You weren't sure either way what they were?
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 Q. No problem. You can put that document
- 6 aside.
- 7 Mr. Hunt, in your complaint, you have a
- 8 claim for intentional infliction of emotional
- 9 distress. Is that correct?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Are you still pursuing that claim?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Now, we received an amended damages
- 14 report --
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. -- from your attorney back in January. And
- 17 on that amended damages report, it estimates that the
- 18 damages that you have incurred in connection with
- 19 that emotional distress claim are between 30 and \$45
- 20 million. My question is, do you know how that number
- 21 was determined?
- 22 MR. MacGILL: Could you hand him the
- 23 document? You have misstated the document.
- 24 MR. KLEIN: Well, he's capable of saying
- 25 that. I --

MR. MacGILL: Well, no, I'm saying it. You 1 have misstated the document. You need to 2 3 correct your statement on the record, Counsel. You are an officer of the court. You have 5 misstated the document. Give him the document and there won't be a dispute. If you don't give him the document --7 MR. KLEIN: Do you want my microphone as 8 well to continue the deposition or can I ask my 9 question? You absolutely are free to lodge your 10 objection. If you want to take my microphone, 11 12 you can ask and answer. At the moment, you are absolutely free to lodge your objection, which 13 14 you have. We don't need the rest of it. And, 15 of course, he is free to say, I don't remember, that's not what it says. And then I will share 16 17 with him the document if I choose to. At the 18 moment, I'm only asking for his memory, which is part of the reason why we are here. 19 MR. MacGILL: Okay. Let's hear the 20 21 question back, please. 22 (WHEREUPON, the record was read back by the 23 reporter as follows:) "Question: From your attorney back in 24 January and on that amended damages report, it 25

- 1 estimates that the damages that you have
- 2 incurred in connection with that emotional
- 3 distress claim are between 30 and 45 million.
- 4 My question is: Do you know how that number was
- 5 determined?"
- 6 MR. MacGILL: One moment, please.
- 7 Counsel has misstated the documents,
- 8 specifically, the document speaks for itself.
- 9 It is on the court document, Document 110-9,
- 10 pages 3 of 7 and 4 of 7.
- 11 You may answer.
- 12 Q. (By Mr. Klein) So my question still stands.
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 Q. Which is my understanding is your amended
- 15 damages report claims or estimates that you're
- 16 seeking between 30 and -- that a jury could award
- 17 between 30 and \$45 million in damages for emotional
- 18 distress. And my question is: Do you know how that
- 19 number was determined?
- 20 A. It was just an estimation. It was not a
- 21 request. It was in a case like this, if Guidepost is
- 22 found quilty, we believe that the courts, the jury
- 23 could very well offer that much. So it was just --
- 24 it was just mentioned, yes, in that sense, not a
- 25 request.

- 1 Q. And do you know what that was based on,
- 2 though?
- 3 A. My attorney's many, many years of being a
- 4 trial lawyer.
- 5 Q. Fair.
- Let me ask now some different questions on
- 7 the same topic. Have you seen medical doctors to
- 8 treat you for this alleged emotional distress harm
- 9 that you have claimed?
- 10 A. No. I don't think it's physical. I think
- it's emotional and psychological. So that's why I
- 12 went to On Site and the reason my wife and I did an
- 13 11-hour intensive with two Ph.D. psychologists.
- 14 Q. And so were you prescribed any
- 15 medication --
- 16 A. No, sir.
- 17 Q. -- from anyone?
- 18 A. No, sir. And the reason is --
- 19 Q. No question yet.
- A. All right.
- 21 Q. Your lawyer will have an opportunity if he
- 22 wants to clarify anything.
- MR. MacGILL: I would like the witness to
- 24 be allowed to finish his answer. He's in charge
- here. He's not going to let you finish your

- 1 answer. Nothing I can do about it right now.
- We will just continue.
- MR. KLEIN: I thought he was finished. I
- believe he was finished.
- 5 MR. MacGILL: Don't worry. Just keep
- 6 going. It's all right.
- 7 A. No, I was not finished.
- 8 Q. (By Mr. Klein) You can finish your answer.
- 9 You took a break and I took that to mean you were
- 10 done. My apologies, Mr. Hunt.
- A. All right. Yes.
- 12 Q. You can finish your answer.
- 13 A. The reason, I didn't want medication to
- 14 make me feel what I am not. I want to feel this and
- 15 work through it. So I'm not big on a drug that would
- 16 make me feel good when things are not good.
- 17 Q. Have you ever taken medication before when
- 18 you weren't feeling good?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. You have never been prescribed any
- 21 medication when you were not feeling well?
- 22 A. Oh, for a cold or something or flu, I mean,
- 23 but not...
- 24 O. At the moment, I'm talking about any
- 25 medication.

- 1 A. Oh, of course.
- 2 Q. But you haven't taken any medication or
- 3 hasn't been prescribed any medication relating to
- 4 this emotional harm you are discussing?
- 5 A. I have not.
- 6 Q. Did any doctor offer to prescribe you
- 7 medication and you turned it down?
- 8 A. They did.
- 9 Q. And what medication did they offer that you
- 10 should take?
- 11 A. I have no idea. I'm sorry.
- 12 Q. That's okay. Did any doctor -- not just
- 13 limited to a medical doctor, which my last question
- 14 was limited to -- so any doctor, professional, issue
- 15 any formal diagnosis with regard to your claim of
- 16 emotional harm?
- 17 A. No, sir.
- 18 Q. Did they issue any medical reports or
- 19 findings regarding their treatment of you?
- 20 A. On Site came as close of identifying where
- 21 I was as a result of the trauma of the report.
- 22 Q. And how did they identify -- or what did
- 23 they identify? I should ask.
- A. I think you have the report.
- Q. And so it was in that report?

- 1 A. It's in that report, yes, sir.
- 2 (Defendants' Exhibit 22, Plaintiff's
- 3 Amended Statement of Damages, marked for
- 4 identification.)
- 5 MR. KLEIN: Give me one moment, if you can.
- I may have made -- I have it.
- 7 You did not mark the amended statement of
- 8 damages, did you? I have enough copies. But
- 9 you didn't mark it, did you?
- MS. NOKES: No, no.
- 11 MR. KLEIN: I don't want to mark it twice.
- 12 I'm handing you what's been marked as
- 13 Exhibit 22.
- I need one back. I'm sorry. My bad.
- 15 Sorry.
- 16 Q. (By Ms. Klein) Mr. Hunt, I'm going to ask
- 17 you to take a look at what's been marked as
- 18 Exhibit 22. Let me know when you are finished.
- 19 A. Yeah, I have seen this document.
- 20 Q. You reviewed this document before it was
- 21 served by your attorneys?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Did you approve of this final version
- 24 before it was sent externally?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 1 Q. So I just want to clarify what I thought
- 2 you said earlier when asked questions by Ms. Nokes
- 3 regarding this lawsuit and the monies you are
- 4 seeking. You are aware in this lawsuit that you have
- 5 submitted damages claims that, if successful, are
- 6 seeking, my view from this document, is near a
- 7 hundred million dollars worth of damages. The
- 8 document will speak for itself, but that a jury could
- 9 return a verdict, you are seeking almost a hundred
- 10 million dollars. Is that correct?
- 11 A. Not --
- 12 Q. Is that your understanding?
- 13 A. No, sir.
- 14 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 15 question.
- MR. KLEIN: I'm sorry, Rob.
- 17 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 18 question. You may answer.
- 19 Q. (By Ms. Klein) What's your understanding of
- 20 what this document claims you are seeking?
- 21 A. This document is claiming my losses in
- 22 damages, which is the same thing the forensic CPA did
- 23 as far as losses as a result of the report. The
- 24 other is just he said, We have no idea. So he was
- 25 just listing. He said, A jury at their discretion,

- 1 could. They may not.
- 2 So my understanding was that was just
- 3 simply we don't know what happens in a court with a
- 4 jury.
- 5 Q. So you are distinguishing the top category
- 6 that talks about lost earnings on the top versus the
- 7 rest of the document?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And so in your mind, you're seeking -- my
- 10 word, but correct me if you want to choose a
- 11 different word -- you are seeking, affirmatively, the
- 12 damages for lost salary and employment benefits, book
- 13 sales, speaking engagements, other lost income, and
- 14 the total there says not less than \$15.4 million?
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. Is that correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. And you are saying the balance of this
- 19 chart or this document, you are seeking monetary
- 20 relief, but in terms of the amounts, you are just
- 21 saying that a jury could award any amount, this is
- 22 what you believe you could be entitled to?
- A. Possibly.
- 24 Q. But you would agree that you are seeking
- 25 monetary relief for these other categories, correct?

- 1 A. We do plan to file in those areas.
- 2 Q. You already have filed, right?
- 3 A. Right, yes, sir, correct. Again, you are
- 4 the attorney. I'm not.
- 5 Q. No. But I just want to -- it is your
- 6 lawsuit, though, sir, correct?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. You were aware when you brought this
- 9 lawsuit you were seeking monetary relief?
- 10 A. Yes, sir. May I respond more to that?
- 11 Q. To the question I just asked?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Sure.
- 14 A. Did you understand when you-all filed this
- 15 report that you-all were going to cause serious
- 16 damage in every one of these areas? Making it so
- 17 explosive and making it so "impactful," the words are
- 18 in the deposition.
- 19 Q. Well, I thought you were going to continue
- 20 with your answer. That's a question. I'm not
- 21 allowed to answer your questions.
- 22 A. No.
- Q. You set the record. That's fine.
- 24 MR. MacGILL: We have no objection to you
- answering the question.

- 1 MR. KLEIN: I appreciate that, Rob. I'm
- 2 going to decline that, but I thank you for your
- 3 offer.
- 4 MR. MacGILL: Well, and just --
- 5 MR. KLEIN: That's fine. You can put
- 6 document down.
- 7 MR. MacGILL: And just for the record, he's
- 8 been answering as to compensatory. The punitive
- 9 damage component in this has not been addressed,
- and it is addressed in the way it is, but not
- 11 specifically.
- MR. KLEIN: I understand that.
- 13 MR. MacGILL: I just want to make sure we
- 14 understand each other.
- 15 MR. KLEIN: I understand. I appreciate
- 16 your testimony there --
- 17 MR. MacGILL: I'm going to give it.
- 18 MR. KLEIN: -- on that front.
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Mr. Hunt, I apologize. I'm
- 20 going to try to skip through my outline and --
- 21 A. All right. No problem.
- Q. -- try and skip to some stuff that we
- 23 haven't yet gone over. I'm not sure if it was gone
- 24 over earlier: Are you claiming that there were book
- 25 deals that were cancelled as a result of the report?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. And do you know which ones?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Can you identify them for me?
- 5 A. Harper Collins. For 13 years I did one of
- 6 the most popular devotions in America. And they
- 7 cancelled me immediately.
- Q. And was that -- I don't mean to stop you.
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. I did ask for all of them. Is it okay if I
- 11 stop after each one so I can ask some follow-up
- 12 questions?
- 13 A. Yes, sir. Sure.
- 14 Q. Great. So with that one, help me out. Is
- 15 that a -- you said for 13 years you have been working
- 16 with Harper Collins.
- 17 A. Uh-huh.
- 18 Q. Is it an annual revenue that you derive
- 19 from them or is it a particular book that you then
- 20 produce on an annual or semiannual basis? Explain
- 21 that to me.
- 22 A. Annually, I would do a new devotion, and
- 23 then it would hit the market in October of every year
- 24 for 13 years.
- Q. And that stopped when?

- 1 A. When your report hit.
- 2 Q. And that arrangement you have with Harper
- 3 Collins, is that in a written agreement or document?
- 4 A. It is.
- 5 Q. And do you know if you produced that in
- 6 this case?
- 7 A. I'm not sure.
- 8 Q. We would ask, if it hasn't been produced,
- 9 that it be produced.
- 10 A. I'm confident it has been, yes.
- 11 Q. That's fine.
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. And I'm not challenging you to remember all
- 14 the documents that were produced. I don't remember
- 15 seeing it. All I'm saying is we will go back and
- 16 check. If it wasn't produced, I'm asking for its
- 17 production now.
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. Do you know if that book deal or that
- 20 agreement with Harper Collins, was that with you
- 21 individually or with Johnny Hunt Ministries?
- 22 A. Johnny Hunt Ministries.
- 23 Q. Do you remember for the Harper Collins one
- 24 how much you were to receive for each of these
- 25 annual, you said, devotions, is that what you said?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. Do you know how much you were to receive?
- 3 A. Depends on how many you sell.
- 4 Q. Oh, so it's a person- -- it's a per book?
- 5 A. It's a per, yes.
- Q. I should have known that. My apologies.
- 7 A. That's all right. No problem.
- 8 Q. You said there was other book deals that
- 9 were cancelled. What's the next one?
- 10 A. I was writing a new book with -- since I
- 11 haven't dealt with them in two years. There was
- 12 somewhere we listed all of those. We listed the
- 13 names.
- Q. If you don't remember, that's fine. I'm
- 15 trying to know your memory for now.
- 16 A. I had one that I wrote, the book that I was
- 17 asked about this morning, we were read from, that
- 18 company, I was writing another new book for them, and
- 19 it was cancelled immediately. Plus, I was charged
- 20 for the stock in inventory because of the report to
- 21 the tune of about \$39,000. And then they would no
- 22 longer publish me. So they -- my books were
- 23 continuing to sell, so about three books there, lost
- 24 the book deal, lost the book deal and --
- 25 Q. Is one of the ones you are talking about

- 1 now Harvest House?
- A. There it is. Yes, sir. That's it.
- 3 Harvest House.
- 4 Q. The book deal with Harvest House, was that
- 5 with you individually or with Johnny Hunt Ministries?
- A. All were Johnny Hunt Ministries because I
- 7 gave the funds to that ministry.
- Q. I think you had said that earlier, but I
- 9 appreciate you clarifying that.
- Now we're going to talk a little bit now,
- 11 just follow up on a few points with regard to that
- second Zoom meeting that you had with Guidepost
- 13 investigators. I think you had said earlier that at
- 14 some point in that Zoom, the investigators asked you
- 15 who else they should interview in addition to
- 16 yourself. And I believe your answer to Ms. Nokes was
- 17 that, yes, you had said Jane Doe and her husband and
- 18 Roy Blankenship. Is that correct?
- A. Correct.
- Q. At that time, when they were questioning
- 21 you on May 12th, did you know at what point whether
- 22 the investigators had spoken with Roy Blankenship or
- 23 not?
- A. I did not.
- 25 Q. You did not know either way?

- 1 A. I didn't know.
- Q. Now, I think you have also testified
- 3 earlier that at some point during that second
- 4 meeting, which was the Zoom meeting, the
- 5 investigators mentioned to you that if you remembered
- 6 any more details that you should contact them in the
- 7 next 24 to 48 hours?
- 8 A. Forty-eight.
- 9 Q. Is that correct?
- A. Forty-eight.
- 11 Q. Forty-eight hours?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Did you contact them the next 48 hours?
- 14 A. I wouldn't have contacted them if they had
- 15 given me 96 hours. I felt threatened by them.
- 16 Q. In the moment, it sounds like you clearly
- 17 felt threatened and frustrated. When you got home
- 18 later that day and the next day, did you reconsider
- 19 and say: Wait a minute, I probably should let them
- 20 know my side of the story and come back to them and
- 21 tell them something?
- 22 A. Sir, I don't feel they wanted my side of
- 23 the story. They had already made their mind up.
- 24 Q. But you don't know that because you never
- 25 told it to them, correct?

- 1 A. Based on their behavior in that meeting and
- 2 the way it transpired and now since I'm on this side,
- 3 I must answer with my full knowledge. To know what
- 4 they did with the all the days and hours and
- 5 traveling to them and sending the questions ahead of
- 6 time.
- 7 Q. I'm sorry, but --
- 8 A. But I have to answer based on my full
- 9 knowledge now. But then --
- 10 Q. I want to try to put you back in --
- 11 MR. MacGILL: Stop. Stop the
- 12 interruptions. Let him finish.
- 13 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Go ahead.
- 14 A. But then I just -- I didn't trust them. I
- 15 feel like they were misrepresenting the truth or they
- 16 had received this, as they thought was truth from a
- 17 credible witness, before they interviewed the
- 18 noncredible witness.
- 19 Q. And in your mind, who was the noncredible
- 20 witness?
- 21 A. They referred to me as that in your report.
- 22 Q. I'm sorry, Oh, in --
- 23 A. They referred to me.
- 24 Q. Understood. And the credible witness would
- 25 be Jane Doe and her husband?

- 1 A. And the three witnesses. And if they are
- 2 witnesses, I'm going to become a lawyer. And then,
- 3 Number 4, Roy Blankenship is played out in the report
- 4 that he's against me. But he's clearly testified for
- 5 me in the sense that he saw it the whole time,
- 6 talking to both of us, as being consensual.
- 7 Q. But he, in his conversations with the
- 8 investigators, as reflected in the report,
- 9 acknowledged that there was an encounter that
- 10 involved physical intimacy, correct?
- MR. MacGILL: Objection to form of the
- 12 question. You can answer.
- 13 Q. (By Mr. Klein) You can answer.
- 14 A. In the -- in just what I have testified to
- 15 just a moment ago, that intimacy, yes.
- 16 Q. Yes. So he acknowledged that in his
- 17 conversation with the investigators?
- 18 A. Correct. Correct.
- 19 O. You did not?
- 20 A. No, he was -- he was ambushed, though.
- 21 Q. In his ambush, he had enough time, though,
- 22 in his ambush to relay the fact that he learned that
- 23 there was a consensual intimate relationship between
- 24 you and someone not your wife, correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. Is it --
- 2 MR. MacGILL: I'm late. I'm late. Object
- 3 to the form of the question. Lack of
- 4 foundation.
- 5 MR. KLEIN: That's fine.
- 6 Q. (By Mr. Klein) You had said just a few
- 7 minutes ago that you felt it was pointless -- that
- 8 may not have been your word, but something to that
- 9 effect -- that it was pointless to reach out to the
- 10 investigators within 48 hours because they had
- 11 already made up their mind. In your mind, is it
- 12 consistent with someone who has made up their mind to
- 13 offer you to contact them if you had anything more to
- 14 add?
- 15 A. In light of the fact that they did not tell
- 16 me what the conversation was about, misled me, and
- 17 said we just have a few follow-up on what we have
- 18 already discussed with you. This was not a
- 19 follow-up. What they did, it was an ambush. And so
- 20 who under heaven wants to call an attorney that has
- 21 treated you that way?
- Q. But you still had 10 days between that
- 23 interview and the report being issued to think about
- 24 that and come back to the investigators with some
- 25 information and you chose not to do that, correct?

- 1 A. That is not correct.
- 2 Q. You did not have ten days?
- 3 A. Two days. Two days. Forty-eight hours.
- 4 It's two days.
- 5 Q. No, I understand that. And I was not clear
- 6 with my question. Yes, I understand you said that
- 7 they provided you two days.
- 8 A. Two days.
- 9 Q. You had your lawyers on May 19th and
- 10 May 20th send letters to Samantha Kilpatrick and
- 11 Guidepost about the upcoming report, correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- Q. Let me show you those letters pretty
- 14 quickly.
- 15 MR. KLEIN: Where's the pile of exhibits?
- 16 It's right there. No, right there. Give me
- 17 that whole pile. Thank you.
- 18 Q. (By Mr. Klein) It's already an exhibit
- 19 that's been marked, Mr. Hunt, and I will help you in
- 20 a moment. If you can turn to Exhibit 11.
- 21 A. I have it, yes.
- 22 Q. Thank you. And you will recall this is one
- 23 of the letters that Ms. Nokes --
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. -- showed you this morning?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. And this firm, Finch McCranie,
- 3 M-C-C-R-A-N-I-E, these were the lawyers that you had
- 4 retained at this time?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. You --
- 7 MR. KLEIN: Rob, watch for the microphone,
- 8 yes. Thank you, Rob. You got to fix that.
- 9 MR. BESEN: It's a motion detector that's
- 10 blocked by the screen.
- MR. KLEIN: I understand. I understand.
- 12 MR. BESEN: I'm not sure what you want me
- 13 to do.
- MR. KLEIN: I don't know.
- 15 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Mr. Hunt, at the time this
- 16 letter was sent on May 20th, 2022, fair to say that
- 17 your attorneys knew that you spoke with the Guidepost
- 18 investigators, correct?
- MR. MacGILL: Counsel, you should not
- 20 disclose any communications you had with your
- 21 lawyers, or I was asleep at the switch when
- 22 counsel for the SBC executive committee asked
- 23 you about your communications and got elicited
- 24 testimony about your private attorney-client
- communications. I should have stopped that, and

- going to instruct you not to answer that
- 3 question. You may not answer. You have a
- 4 privilege. So any communications you had with
- 5 this law firm and these lawyers at the Finch
- firm, you should not testify to.
- 7 Q. (By Mr. Klein) And to be clear -- and Rob
- 8 has a good point -- I was not looking for your
- 9 attorney-client communications. I'm not entitled to
- 10 them. I don't want them. And I quess I was trying
- 11 to understand just if they were aware -- without a
- 12 communication, if they knew that you spoke to the
- 13 lawyers without your communicating with them. Were
- 14 they aware that -- withdrawn.
- 15 Were they aware that you spoke to the
- 16 investigators?
- 17 MR. MacGILL: Same thing. Same
- 18 communication. You are not to answer as to your
- 19 communications to Mr. -- to the Finch law firm.
- Next question, please.
- 21 Q. (By Mr. Klein) If you can look at the
- 22 second paragraph in the letter, first page.
- A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. Beginning with "yesterday."
- A. Uh-huh.

- 1 Q. Yesterday, we were advised by Anthony
- 2 Collura that it is probable that Pastor Hunt will be
- 3 mentioned in the report. Do you see that?
- A. Yes, sir.
- So clearly at the writing of this letter,
- 6 the law firm was aware that you were probable that
- 7 you would be mentioned in the report, correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. Nowhere in this letter does it say, Hey,
- 10 wait a minute. You should know that any encounter
- 11 that my client had with Jane Doe was consensual,
- 12 correct?
- A. Uh-huh.
- 14 Q. Nothing in there about that, is there?
- 15 MR. MacGILL: Letter speaks for itself.
- 16 Q. (By Mr. Klein) You can answer.
- 17 A. Yes. Yes, if it's not in there.
- 18 Q. Okay. And nothing in this letter about the
- 19 fact that Jane Doe initiated any encounter between
- 20 you and her in July of 2010?
- 21 A. No, sir. And remember, at this point, I
- 22 did not know what was going to be in the report.
- 23 This abuse that I assaulted or abused her, that's new
- 24 language other than an accusation in the ambush.
- 25 Q. But you will agree, sir, that as of this

- 1 date, the investigators did not even know your
- version of what happened, correct?
- A. Exactly. They were --
- Q. Okay. Do you know that there was a letter
- 5 sent the day before this, also from your lawyers,
- 6 that was directed to a Mr. Collura, are you aware of
- 7 that --
- 8 A. No, sir.
- 9 Q. -- that said the same thing?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. If you can turn back to a document that's
- 12 already been recently marked, and it's your response
- 13 to Guidepost's first set of interrogatories.
- 14 MR. KLEIN: I apologize, Rob, I don't
- 15 remember what number that is. It's a very
- 16 recent one. I just marked it.
- MR. SANDERS: Twenty.
- 18 MR. KLEIN: Thank you, Patrick.
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Klein) I'm going to point you to
- 20 interrogatory 4 on Page 6.
- 21 A. Okay.
- Q. Let me know when you are there.
- A. I'm there.
- 24 Q. Thank you. The answer to Question 4, I'm
- 25 not going to read the first paragraph, which is more

- 1 of legalese objections. I'm going to start with the
- 2 paragraph beginning "in 2010." Do you see where I'm
- 3 about to read?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Great. In 2010, after his term as SBC
- 6 president had ended, Plaintiff had a brief
- 7 inappropriate extramarital encounter with Jane Doe.
- 8 Do you see where I have read?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Plaintiff did not sexually assault Jane
- 11 Doe, groom her, initiate the encounter, force himself
- on her or violently kiss her. Jane Doe initiated the
- 13 encounter, the encounter lasted only a few minutes
- 14 and involved only some awkward fondling.
- Do you see where I just read?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. So here you state that Jane Doe initiated
- 18 the encounter. You didn't tell that to Guidepost
- 19 investigators though, correct?
- 20 A. No, sir.
- 21 Q. You said it lasted only a few minutes. You
- 22 didn't tell that to Guidepost investigators, did you?
- 23 A. Not sure I was given the opportunity.
- 24 Q. When Ms. Nokes went over the report with
- 25 you, and there were a lot of things where you were

- 1 asked questions and denied what they said, you were
- 2 given the opportunity to deny certain statements,
- 3 though, correct?
- 4 A. The denial was in the context of them
- 5 talking over me while I had said: This entire
- 6 narrative is not right.
- 7 But you did.
- 8 It is not right. No, it did not happen
- 9 like that. I was staying within a narrative. If the
- 10 narrative is wrong, it's not a time to be answering
- 11 the questions.
- 12 Q. Did they say at any point during that
- 13 meeting that we don't want to hear from you, we only
- 14 want to accuse you?
- 15 A. No, they didn't have to --
- 16 MR. MacGILL: Those spoken words?
- MR. KLEIN: I'm sorry?
- MR. MacGILL: Spoken words. Did they speak
- those words, is that your question?
- MR. KLEIN: Yes, yes, yes.
- 21 MR. MacGILL: He's asking you if they spoke
- those words to you as he just said.
- 23 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Did they tell you at any
- 24 time that we don't want to hear what you have to say,
- 25 we just want to make accusations towards you?

- 1 A. No, they proved it.
- 2 Q. They proved it by giving you --
- 3 A. By the way --
- 4 Q. Hold on. You can keep going. I'm sorry.
- 5 A. The way they were overwhelming me,
- 6 continual.
- 7 Q. But they also gave you a chance to answer,
- 8 at some point, to acknowledge that you did know that
- 9 Jane Doe was coming down, and you did receive a text
- 10 of a photo to see that she was in town. Do I have
- 11 that right?
- A. Correct.
- 13 Q. So they did give you an opportunity to
- 14 acknowledge certain details, correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. Do you remember the first time that you
- 17 mentioned to anybody -- let me withdraw and ask a
- 18 better question.
- 19 After your second meeting with the
- 20 investigators on May 12th, from that moment on, when
- 21 was the first time that you mentioned that your
- 22 encounter with Jane Doe was consensual?
- A. To my wife, again.
- Q. When was that?
- 25 A. That same day. She was there with me. But

- 1 I told her that 12 years prior.
- Q. Let me see here. Mr. Hunt, it seems fair
- 3 to say that you have expressed today your frustration
- 4 with how that second meeting with the investigators
- 5 was handled; fair statement?
- A. Fair.
- 7 Q. And it sounds like in particular, some of
- 8 your gripes certainly that you have raised a few
- 9 times today were the number of meetings they had with
- 10 Jane Doe and her husband versus only the two meetings
- 11 they had with you, only one of which talked in any
- 12 specifics, correct?
- 13 A. Exactly.
- 14 Q. And another "gripe" -- my word -- that you
- 15 have is that, in your words, they shared -- "they"
- 16 being the investigators -- shared drafts of what
- 17 ended up in the report with Jane Doe and her husband
- 18 but not with you?
- 19 A. Correct.
- Q. And you felt both of those things were key
- 21 problems for you in how this was handled?
- 22 A. I really had no way to know what I was
- 23 facing. But yet they were clear, crystal clear of
- 24 what they were doing and pretty much -- I would love
- 25 to see -- maybe one day I will be able to see what's

- 1 attorneys eyes only. But I would love to know how
- 2 they promised them that she would never be exposed
- 3 and there would be no repercussions.
- 4 O. Do you know whether that even was stated to
- 5 them?
- 6 A. Absolutely.
- 7 MR. MacGILL: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Counsel,
- 8 you can't ask that question. You've withheld
- 9 11,000 pages. We say it properly. You can't
- 10 ask him these questions. You have withheld
- 11 11,000 pages, and now you are asking him what he
- 12 knows. You are responsible for his information
- deficit here. So move on to your next question.
- 14 MR. KLEIN: Let me know when you are done
- 15 with your speech, okay?
- 16 MR. MacGILL: We are done with you. We're
- 17 going to --
- MR. KLEIN: Hold on. Don't make it
- 19 personal, Rob.
- MR. MacGILL: It's personal.
- 21 MR. KLEIN: Don't make it personal.
- 22 MR. MacGILL: Because it is you that has
- 23 decided to withhold, unlawfully, 11,000 pages
- and then you come here. You give up 31
- interview drafts yesterday afternoon, right?

Page 282 And you dedesignate. Now, if there's a court in 1 2 this country that won't sanction you for that, I 3 want to see it, okay? Now, you make it worse -and we will make this part of our sanctions 5 motion -- you make it worse by now questioning him about what he knows when you have withheld 11,000 pages. So do so at your peril. Ask 7 whatever you like. 8 9 MR. KLEIN: I've asked you not to personally attack me. I think we are trying to 10 be respectful with each other. For the most 11 12 part, you are. You certainly haven't been then. You certainly can have whatever complaints you 13 14 want about how this case has been conducted. 15 Frankly, we have complaints as well. I would appreciate the mutual respect that you don't 16 17 have to be personal in your attacks. That's all I'm saying, one. Two, I wasn't asking about 18 anything from the attorneys eyes only documents. 19 20 How can I? Apparently your client hadn't seen 21 them, if you are honoring the obligation. All I 22 was asking, in general, in reaction to what he 23 said is how he knew that. MR. MacGILL: Right. 24



- 1 MR. MacGILL: He can't --
- 2 MR. KLEIN: The only way he can know it is
- 3 not just based on AOE documents. It's based on
- 4 his knowledge of this case. So I'm not, of
- 5 course, referring to an AEO document. He
- 6 wouldn't have seen that document. I'm asking of
- 7 his general knowledge and how he knew that. He
- 8 could answer 15 different ways. I'm looking for
- 9 an answer. And that's all I was doing. I
- 10 wasn't pointing to any document.
- And you are jumping in because you need to
- make the point every hour that you believe we
- 13 have -- us filing a court order is problematic
- 14 to you and your clients. I understand your
- 15 position legally, totally understand. I
- 16 disagree with your sanctions position on it. We
- 17 believe we were following the Court order, but I
- 18 understand your position. I am not looking for
- 19 that. I don't need you every hour to have this
- speech about the 11,000 documents. I was just
- 21 asking your client generally, having nothing to
- do with the AEO documents. That was my point,
- 23 Rob.
- 24 MR. MacGILL: It has everything to do with
- 25 it. Ask your question.

- 1 MR. KLEIN: I'm going to move on because I
- 2 have forgotten the question, which again, seems
- 3 to be your goal often. And we will move past it
- 4 because I think I've had the answer sufficiently
- 5 at the time.
- 6 MR. MacGILL: You just complain about
- 7 personal accusations, don't you, Scott?
- 8 MR. KLEIN: Rob, I just find it unhelpful.
- 9 MR. MacGILL: Move on. Move on.
- 10 MR. BESEN: Guys, I want dinner. I'm
- 11 hungry.
- MR. MacGILL: Move on.
- MS. NOKES: Amen.
- MR. MacGILL: Gene is hungry.
- 15 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Mr. Hunt, I have just
- 16 described to you some of the frustration that you had
- 17 felt. We talked about the number of meetings and the
- 18 shared drafts, correct?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. If there were only two meetings with the --
- 21 with Jane Doe and her husband, the same two meetings
- 22 you had, and there were no drafts shared with Jane
- 23 Doe and the same report was issued, would you still
- 24 be suing the defendants?
- MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the

- 1 question.
- 2 A. Yes. If they'd said it in one meeting that
- 3 I assaulted her, she would -- I would be suing.
- 4 Q. (By Mr. Klein) So fine. Thank you.
- 5 You would agree that it was Jane Doe's
- 6 allegations that bring us here today, correct?
- 7 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 8 question.
- 9 Q. (By Mr. Klein) You can answer.
- 10 MR. MacGILL: Calls for a legal analysis.
- 11 You can answer.
- 12 Q. (By Mr. Klein) You can answer.
- 13 A. Okay. No, I don't believe that. I believe
- 14 it's the fact that you-all didn't give me a fair
- 15 shake. I feel ripped off by Guidepost.
- 16 Q. You would agree, though, that if Jane Doe
- 17 did not make the allegations that found its way into
- 18 the report that you dispute, if she did not make
- 19 those allegations, you would have no basis to sue us.
- 20 Is that correct?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

- 21 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 22 question. Calls for a legal conclusion.
- Q. (By Mr. Klein) You can answer.
- A. Say that again. I'm sorry.
- 25 Q. Sure. Sure. Your claim is for defamation,

- 1 which are false statements. Do you understand that?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. And would you agree that the false
- 4 statements are based on, in part, allegations that
- 5 were brought by Jane Doe?
- A. Correct.
- 7 Q. That were given by Jane Doe to the
- 8 investigators?
- 9 A. Exactly, yes.
- 10 Q. Why did you not go forward with a
- 11 defamation lawsuit against Jane Doe and her husband
- 12 then? Or Jane Doe, I should say, not her husband.
- 13 MR. MacGILL: Object to the form of the
- 14 question. You may not answer as to the legal
- advice that you have been given. Any
- 16 communications that you had with your lawyers,
- 17 you should not repeat. If you have information
- 18 separate and apart from the legal advice that
- 19 you have secured in this matter, go ahead and
- 20 answer, but --
- 21 Q. (By Mr. Klein) I agree. Yes. I don't want
- 22 any of your legal advice. Just on your own. Why did
- 23 you choose, on your own, not to commence a lawsuit
- 24 against Jane Doe?

Case 3:23-cv-00243

25 MR. MacGILL: Same instruction. This is

- 1 not a backdoor way into the legal advice that we
- 2 have given you over time. Do not communicate
- 3 any details of the legal advice that we have
- qiven you over time. But if you have answers
- 5 separate from the legal advice you have been
- 6 provided by counsel, please answer.
- 7 A. It has not been my desire to do personal
- 8 suits. If I were doing personal suits, I would sue
- 9 Bart Barber, which has been so proven that he lied in
- 10 his tweet with 66,000 responses. To call me a felon,
- 11 and he did not call me credibly accused, he called me
- 12 an "accused sex abuser." And I have never been
- 13 accused. I have never been convicted. I have never
- 14 confessed. And he wrote the policy. He violated his
- 15 own policy. And so if I were going to go personal,
- 16 there's a few more.
- 17 Q. (By Mr. Klein) I just want to make sure I
- 18 understand what you mean by "personal." When you say
- 19 "personal," what do you mean, suing an individual?
- 20 A. Individual.
- 21 Q. So you made the choice on your part not to
- 22 sue any individuals who may have been involved in
- 23 this and chose, instead, just to sue the entities?
- 24 A. Unless before we go to trial, I'm able to
- 25 see what my attorneys have seen that I haven't been

- 1 privileged to, I may be able to read something else
- 2 that would change my mind.
- 3 Q. Fair enough. But at this point, that's the
- 4 reason why you chose to proceed the way you have
- 5 chosen.
- A. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Yes, sir.
- 7 MR. MacGILL: And, Counsel, just make the
- 8 advice -- I know you get unhappy. Once our
- 9 client is able to see 11,000 pages, we will make
- some decisions, okay? I want you to know that.
- MR. KLEIN: I am counting on that, Rob.
- 12 MR. MacGILL: You should. He's not seen
- 13 any of the documents from the CEO of your
- 14 company at this point. He's been embargoed
- 15 information pertaining to the SBC president,
- 16 et cetera, et cetera. So he has not had access
- to this information. It's been withheld, we
- say, inappropriately.
- 19 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Did you, Mr. Hunt, have any
- 20 communications with Jane Doe's attorney at any point?
- A. Never.
- 22 Q. Did you ever have any -- I don't think you
- 23 have answered this. Did you ever -- since the report
- 24 was issued, have you spoken with Jane Doe at all?
- A. None, no conversation.

- 1 Q. And with Jane Doe's husband?
- 2 A. No conversation.
- 3 Q. Not since the report was issued?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 MR. KLEIN: I think I only may just have a
- few more questions.
- 7 The complaint was marked earlier. It's a
- 8 very thick document, Rob, if you don't mind
- 9 sharing it with your client.
- 10 MS. NOKES: It's rubber-banded. Maybe
- 11 under your binder.
- MR. MacGILL: There you go.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 14 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Let me know when you have it
- 15 in front of you, Mr. Hunt.
- 16 A. I have it.
- 17 Q. If you can turn to paragraph 8 on Page 2.
- 18 A. I'm there.
- 19 Q. First sentence says, On May 22, 2022,
- 20 Guidepost, the SBC and its leadership publicly
- 21 released a report that purported to focus on whether
- 22 the SBC's executive leadership had inappropriately
- 23 responded to allegations of child and other sexual
- 24 abuse. Do you see where I have read?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. What evidence do you have that Guidepost,
- 2 as opposed to the other defendants, that Guidepost
- 3 publicly released the report?
- 4 MR. MacGILL: Again, Counsel, here we go
- 5 again. You've withheld 11,000 pages -- I get to
- say it again, because of your question -- 11,000
- 7 pages and you want him to answer your question
- 8 about what evidence? Well, sir, you have it and
- 9 you have embargoed the evidence and he hasn't
- seen any of it. So are you going to withdraw
- 11 your question?
- 12 MR. KLEIN: I am absolutely not going to
- 13 withdraw my question, but I appreciate you
- 14 asking.
- 15 MR. MacGILL: I figured you would not.
- 16 But, again, this is part of the Q&A that we want
- 17 to submit to the Court so the Court can see the
- prejudice that's associated with what you have
- 19 done.
- 20 All right. Go ahead and answer the
- 21 question.
- Q. (By Mr. Klein) Do you remember the question
- 23 before your lawyer's conversation?
- 24 A. No, sir.
- Q. I will ask it again.

- 1 A. Okay. Thank you.
- Q. I don't want to read the sentence again to
- 3 remind you, I read on paragraph 8, Mr. Hunt --
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. -- that first sentence. I won't reread
- 6 that into the record.
- 7 A. Okay.
- 8 Q. My question, though, is what evidence do
- 9 you have that Guidepost publicly released the report
- 10 as opposed to the other defendants?
- 11 A. Right. I felt in this -- again, I'm no IT
- 12 person --
- 13 Q. I understand.
- 14 A. -- but the fact that you-all did post a
- 15 link to the report on your website and I'm sure it
- 16 got plenty of activity.
- 17 Q. Did you ever click on that link?
- 18 A. Never did.
- 19 Q. Is that the only basis that you have to
- 20 assert that Guidepost publicly released the report,
- 21 that link that you are referring to?
- 22 MR. MacGILL: Again, same objection as
- 23 before. There's the embargo of 11,000 pages of
- 24 documents makes the witness certainly at least
- 25 partially impaired from answering the question.

- 1 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Well, I am actually asking
- 2 about what happened at the time you filed the
- 3 complaint, not what happened afterwards when there
- 4 was any discovery. At the time of filing the
- 5 complaint -- which is all I'm interested in -- at
- 6 that time, when you chose to include Guidepost as a
- 7 defendant, you just stated that from your
- 8 understanding, the public release by Guidepost was
- 9 via that link.
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And I'm saying, In addition to that link or
- 12 other than that link at the time of filing the
- 13 complaint, do you know of any other action that
- 14 Guidepost did to publicly release the report?
- A. Well, I look at it as your report, given to
- 16 the SBC. They did not do the work to produce that
- 17 document. Guidepost did.
- 18 Q. I understand that.
- 19 A. And then when I read that Guidepost has
- 20 identified with three exceptions, I personally
- 21 believe you violated all three.
- 22 Q. I don't think that answers my question.
- 23 I'm not talking about that.
- 24 A. Okay.
- 25 Q. That's fine. I just want to -- I'm going

- 1 to ask it again.
- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 MR. MacGILL: Can he finish his answer on
- 4 this one or no?
- 5 MR. KLEIN: He finished his answer on that.
- 6 MR. MacGILL: No, he wants to give you the
- 7 three reasons that you violated -- that you
- 8 violated your legal obligations here, but you
- 9 don't want that testimony that he's going to
- 10 give you?
- MR. KLEIN: Rob, I don't think he was going
- to give them to me.
- 13 Q. (By Mr. Klein) Mr. Hunt, if you were going
- 14 to give them to me and you remember them, have at it.
- 15 I didn't think you were going to, though.
- 16 A. Yeah. One was -- it was tort. It was
- 17 negligent. And that would be my belief, going back
- 18 to -- I like the way you put the question. It was
- 19 encouraging. A moment ago when you said what if we
- 20 had just interviewed them one or two times and you
- 21 one or two times, wish to God you-all had been that
- 22 fair and treated her and me alike. I'm not sure why
- 23 she deserved special treatment and why she's so
- 24 believable and I'm not given the opportunity to be
- 25 believable. So I see it as very negligent. And I

- 1 can't remember the third, but I knew I agreed with it
- 2 when I read it.
- Q. I'm going to ask the question again, just
- 4 to make sure --
- 5 A. Okay.
- 6 Q. -- you and I are on the same page. I just
- 7 said, Other than the link that you referred to that
- 8 was on our site that you understand ultimately takes
- 9 you to the report, other than that, is there any
- 10 other basis that you maintain where Guidepost
- 11 published the report? Other than that link?
- 12 A. In my reasoning, it's your report. You've
- 13 got to own it.
- 14 Q. I'm not -- I think maybe we are speaking
- 15 past each other. I will try one more time and then I
- 16 will move past it.
- A. Okay.
- 18 Q. And it's no problem. No fault. I'm not
- 19 talking about the ownership of the report. Part of
- 20 one of the claims is that we published it to a third
- 21 party. It's a legal statement, Rob will object, I
- 22 will try explain to you. Sorry.
- A. All right.
- Q. One of the requirements is that we publish
- 25 to a third party. I'm only trying to understand.

- 1 You have now stated on the record just now that it's
- 2 your understanding that we did that by having this
- 3 link on our site that people could click to.
- <mark>4 A.</mark> Right.
- 5 Q. My question is, other than that -- so
- 6 forgetting about who owns the report -- is there
- 7 another basis that you believe that we shared the
- 8 report with a third party? Just that specific
- 9 question. Do you know of anything else that we did?
- 10 A. Not that I know of. No.
- 11 Q. And that's fine.
- 12 A. And that's why I would see the lawsuit
- 13 against the Southern Baptist Convention and EC
- 14 because they've got to own what they published and
- 15 what they took from you.
- 16 Q. That's fine.
- 17 MR. KLEIN: Can we take five minutes and I
- may be done?
- MR. MacGILL: Sure. Sure.
- 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:38 p.m. we
- 21 are off video record.
- 22 (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken.)
- 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the
- record. The time is 4:53 p.m.
- MR. KLEIN: Mr. Hunt, on behalf of

- 1 Guidepost Solutions, thank you for your time. I
- 2 have no more questions.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.
- 4 MR. MacGILL: Sir, I have got just a few
- 5 follow-up questions.
- 6 EXAMINATION
- 7 BY MR. MacGILL:
- 8 Q. One, I would like to just start out on the
- 9 subject of texts and emails. First, have you ever
- 10 discussed the details of the encounter with
- 11 Ms. in an email with anyone?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Have you ever discussed the details of the
- 14 encounter with Ms. in a text with anyone?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Do you have any emails or texts, sir,
- 17 relating to the encounter that you have not produced
- 18 to your lawyers in this case?
- 19 A. I don't know of any.
- Q. When you testified earlier about emails
- 21 that you forward to your wife, Janet, what emails
- 22 were you talking about. Do you remember?
- 23 A. Most of them were the ones where -- was it
- 24 CLO sends us and tells us all that is being discussed
- 25 among attorneys or what the judge has said or

- 1 magistrate, that type of information.
- Q. Okay. Fair enough. Now, I want to cover
- 3 one last thing. So you have described to Ms. Nokes
- 4 and to counsel for Guidepost a number of things about
- 5 the encounter, the subject of a lot of testimony. I
- 6 would like to focus on the day after the encounter in
- 7 2010.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. Could you tell the Court and jury what --
- 10 when you next saw Ms. the following day?
- 11 A. Yeah. First, I was out on a run and I
- 12 leave my phone at home. And when I came back,
- 13 really, before I came back, my wife drove to where I
- 14 was running and confronted me with a text from her.
- 15 What is this from wanting to go running
- 16 with you? And I said, Well, I can answer it right
- 17 here. And she can't go running with me. And there
- 18 had been no promise or anything of that. She had
- 19 just made that request. Plus, she had made a
- 20 request -- I think we saw this in a report -- of
- 21 wanting to borrow salt and pepper. And so I --
- 22 because I told her I was not going back, even though
- 23 she had said this is the first day, I said, I'm
- 24 leaving. Come and get it from my wife.
- 25 Q. Come and get what from your wife?

- 1 A. The salt and pepper.
- Q. Okay. And then what else happened that
- 3 day?
- 4 A. And then later on, my wife and I and my
- 5 children and their husbands were on the beach. And
- 6 that's when she came down in her white bikini. And
- 7 we are sitting facing the water. She turned her
- 8 chair sideways in front of us. And it offended my
- 9 wife and children because they know that I know her,
- 10 even though she, at that time, didn't know there had
- 11 been any -- anything to happen. And so --
- 12 Q. So what happened next?
- 13 A. -- when she left the beach, my wife
- 14 followed her and met her on the balcony and just
- 15 basically said, I want you to get your things in your
- 16 room and pack up and leave here. I don't want you to
- 17 ever text or email my husband again. Are we clear?
- 18 She said, Yes, ma'am. Got her stuff and went home.
- 19 Q. All right. What happened -- was there any
- 20 follow-up or any other -- in connection with these
- 21 events, anything else happen?
- 22 A. It was not until the next day that
 - called me and say, Why would your wife ask her to
- 24 leave? And I said, Well --
- Q. Ask who to leave?

23

- 1 A. Ask his wife to leave, ask to leave.
- 2 And I said, Well, you can ask. But he said, yeah,
- 3 but you know. And I said, I do. I said, she
- 4 felt that your wife was down here flirting and
- 5 preying on me. And that's why she asked her to
- 6 leave.
- 7 Q. And what did he say?
- 8 A. Well, I don't think that was the case. He
- 9 pretty much tried to defend his wife. And I said,
- 10 Well, you will have to have that conversation with my
- 11 wife. She's the one who made the decision. And
- 12 we -- we left it there. But then we -- we -- after I
- 13 did share with him that next Monday what had
- 14 occurred, and then when he came into the room and
- 15 said -- and he would be one that testified to saying,
- 16 Not only do I forgive you, I beg you not to quit. We
- 17 need you. You have helped me. I'm where I am
- 18 because of you. And basically when he did leave that
- 19 church, the following church -- and they would
- 20 testify to this -- pretty much made a commitment to
- 21 him predicated on my mentorship, that if I would be
- 22 available to help him to progress as a leader in the
- 23 church that he went to in -- outside of Dallas,
- 24 Georgia. And he stayed there the next eight years.
- 25 Q. Okay.

```
Page 300
              MR. MacGILL: Thank you very much.
 1
                                                   Νo
 2
         further questions here.
 3
              MR. BESEN: No questions.
              MR. KLEIN: No questions.
 4
 5
              MS. NOKES: None.
              THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Anyone on Zoom?
 7
              MR. KLEIN: Hearing no response.
 8
              MR. MacGILL: Okay. We are finished.
              MR. SANDERS: We would like to reserve
 9
         signature.
10
11
              THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:58 p.m.
        Going off the video record.
12
              (Whereupon, the proceedings were concluded
13
      at 4:58 p.m.)
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

	rage 501
1	COURT REPORTER DISCLOSURE
2	
	Pursuant to Article 10.B of the Rules and
3	Regulations of the Board of Court Reporting of the
	Judicial Council of Georgia, I make the following
4	disclosure:
5	I am a Georgia Certified Court Reporter. I am
	here as a representative of Magna Legal Services.
6	
	I am not disqualified for a relationship of
7	interest under the provisions of O.C.G.A. $\$9-11-28$ \odot .
8	Magna Legal Services was contacted by Bradley Arant Boult
	Cummings LLP to provide court reporting services for this
9	deposition.
10	Magna Legal Services will not be taking this
	deposition under any contract that is prohibited by
11	O.C.G.A. $$15-14-37$ (a) and (b).
12	Magna Legal Services has no exclusive contract
	to provide reporting services with any party to the
13	case, any counsel in the case, or any reporter or
	reporting agency from whom a referral might have been
14	made to cover this deposition.
15	Magna Legal Services will charge its usual and
	customary rates to all parties in the case, and a
16	financial discount will not be given to any party to
	this litigation.
17	
18	
19	
20	Robin K. Ferrill
	Robin K. Ferrill, RPR, B-1936
21	Certified Court Reporter
22	
23	
24	
25	

Page 302 CERTIFICATE 1 STATE OF GEORGIA) 2 3) ss.: FULTON COUNTY) 5 I, Robin Ferrill, Certified Court Reporter within the State of Georgia, do hereby certify: 7 That Johnny M. Hunt, the witness whose 8 deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by 9 me and that such deposition is a true record of the 10 11 testimony given by such witness. I further certify that I am not related to any 12 13 of the parties to this action by blood or marriage; and 14 that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this 15 matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my 16 17 hand this _____ day of _____, 2024. 18 Robin K. Ferrill 19 ROBIN K. FERRILL, RPR 20 21 22 23 24 25

To: Mr. MacGill 1 Re: Signature of Deponent Johnny M. Hunt Date Errata due back at our offices: 3 Greetings: This deposition has been requested for read and sign by the deponent. It is the deponent's responsibility to review the transcript, noting any changes or corrections on the attached PDF Errata. The deponent may fill out 5 the Errata electronically or print and fill out manually. 6 Once the Errata is signed by the deponent and notarized, please mail it to the offices of Magna Legal Services (below). 8 When the signed Errata is returned to us, we will seal and forward to the taking attorney to file with the original transcript. We will also send copies of the 10 Errata to all ordering parties. If the signed Errata is not returned within the time 11 above, the original transcript may be filed with the court without the signature of the deponent. 12 Please send completed Errata to: 13 Magna Legal Services 14 Certified Court Reporters 15 1635 Market Street 16 9th Floor 17 Philadelphia, PA 19103 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Case 3:23-cv-00243

Pag	e	30	4
- 49	\sim	\sim	_

	Page 304
1	ERRATA for ASSIGNMENT # 1130260
2	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I have read
3	the transcript of my testimony, and that
4	There are no changes noted.
5	The following changes are noted:
6	
	Pursuant to Rule 30(7)(e) of the Federal Rules of Civil
7	Procedure and/or OCGA $9-11-30$ (e), any changes in form or
	substance which you desire to make to your testimony
8	shall be entered upon the deposition with a
	statement of the reasons given for making them. To
9	assist you in making any such corrections, please use
	the form below. If additional pages are necessary,
10	please furnish same and attach.
11	Page Line Change
12	
13	Reason for change
14	Page Line Change
15	
16	Page Line Change
17	
18	Reason for change
19	Page Line Change
20	
21	Page Line Change
22	
23	Reason for change
24	Page Line Change
25	

				Page	305
Page	Line	Change			
Reason for	change				
Page	Line	Change			
Page	Line	Change			
Reason for	change				
Page	Line	Change			
Page	Line	Change			
Page	Line	Change			
Page	Line	Change			
Cironn to			-hio di-	of	
			rurs da	у ОТ	
	'	·			
NOTARY PUB					
	Reason for Page Page Reason for Page Page Page Sworn to an	Reason for change Page Line Page Line Reason for change Page Line Page Line Page Line Page Line JOHNNY M.	Reason for change Page Line Change Page Line Change Reason for change Page Line Change Page Line Change Page Line Change Page Line Change Page Line Change Reason for change Reason for change JOHNNY M. HUNT	Reason for change Page Line Change Page Line Change Reason for change Page Line Change Page Line Change Page Line Change Page Line Change Page Line Change Reason for change Page Line Change JOHNNY M. HUNT Sworn to and subscribed before me this day	Page Line Change



Schedule a Deposition:

Scheduling@MagnaLS.com | 866-624-6221

Order a Transcript:

CustomerService@MagnaLS.com | 866-624-6221

General Billing Inquiries:

ARTeam@MagnaLS.com | 866-624-6221

Scheduling Operations Manager:

Patricia Gondor (E: PGondor@MagnaLS.com | C: 215-221-9566)

Customer Care:

Cari Hartley (E: CHartley@MagnaLS.com | C: 843-814-0841)

Director of Production Services:

Ron Hickman (E:RHickman@MagnaLS.com | C: 215-982-0810)

National Director of Discovery Support Services:

Carmella Mazza (E: CMazza@MagnaLS.com | C: 856-495-1920)

Billing Manager:

Maria Capetola (E: MCapetola @MagnaLS.com | C: 215-292-9603)

Director of Sales Operations:

Kristina Moukina (E: KMoukina@MagnaLS.com | C: 215-796-5028)

	188:6,11 190:18	164:9,14,19 165:2,7	210:19
<u>A</u>	193:19 197:11	165:12,18,25 166:4	act
ability	275:23 289:24	166:8,9,14,15,17,18	80:22
12:5,9	abused	166:21 167:6,11,19	acting
able	137:6 140:10 144:9	168:11,24,25 169:3	154:11 155:5 198:16
25:3 44:3 45:7 49:8	182:25 187:3	169:4,11,12,15,22	221:2,3
101:23 145:21	193:13 195:16	170:15,21,22 171:1	action
148:13 187:4 200:3	197:6 275:23	171:14,25 172:22	148:2 239:2 240:23
203:12,13,14	abuser	172:25 173:6,22	292:13 302:13
244:25 280:25	287:12	174:16 175:22	actions
287:24 288:1,9	abusers	176:2,12,16,20,21	152:20 196:2
abruptly	39:16 182:20	177:4,7,23 178:15	activity
122:19 209:5	abusive	178:16,21 179:1,22	148:15 291:16
Abs	45:2 48:2,6,7 215:4	179:23 180:2 183:3	acts
129:17	accept	189:24 190:8,15	96:15 247:2
absolute	95:22 124:13	192:2,6,13,14,18,19	add
131:2	acceptance	193:4,10 194:3,4,10	33:22 34:18 218:25
absolutely	196:20	194:20 196:7,14,24	271:14
9:24 35:15 45:8	access	209:9,19 211:5	added
49:25 60:11 82:5	198:9 243:18,21	239:7 241:2,5	124:24 141:13
97:4 102:19 108:25	244:19 288:16	accurately	Addie
120:19 121:3	accessible	12:11 174:4,11 185:2	22:1
129:19 139:7,14,19	232:21	186:12 189:12,22	adding
139:21 142:16	accommodate	246:14	110:2
143:1,10 154:14	11:8 24:13 110:2	accusation	addition
159:7 162:17,22	197:17	104:15 138:4 146:5,6	10:1 11:1 28:1
163:14,19 190:21	accommodating	156:5 275:24	267:15 292:11
195:22 202:11,19	23:8	accusations	additional
212:20 216:19	account	137:1 147:9 148:6	70:1 222:15 223:1
219:15 221:19	78:11 84:5 107:15	150:22 164:22	304:9
228:15 254:10,13	183:14 192:22	278:25 284:7	address
281:6 290:12	accountability	accuse	17:13 127:6 132:16
absurd	80:3,4 182:20,21	278:14	addressed
193:6	199:21 249:1	accused	47:12 149:4 195:3
abuse	accountant	137:2 152:18 156:12	238:11 240:11
5:8 39:6,9,10,21	19:11 30:7 70:4	185:14 210:18	263:9,10
44:20,24,25 45:6,11	72:14	287:11,12,13	adios
45:17 110:21 111:4	accounting	accuser	226:20
112:15,20 113:3,14	19:12 207:9	137:14	administered
114:2 129:12	accuracy	acknowledge	9:21
136:22 137:3,12	182:22 193:9	157:24 179:16 279:8	administrative
143:9 154:24 158:9	accurate	279:14	115:7 127:4
158:13 160:9	130:22 158:2,18	acknowledged	admit
176:25 181:18	159:2 160:11,25	117:25 158:5 160:21	55:21
182:18,18 184:4	161:13,14,16,17	235:18 270:9,16	admitted
185:16 186:4 188:5	162:6 163:5,6 164:8	acknowledging	67:5
	102.0 103.3,0 107.0	ucknowicusing	01.5

Adrian	215:7 222:20,21	Akin	alongside
25:16 36:23 37:15	281:25	41:1	52:7 182:7
adultery	age	al	ambush
46:19,21,23 54:5,9	37:23 219:22 220:7	7:8 41:1	92:18 105:15 106:4
56:16,18,21 57:6,7	agency	alarm	114:17 140:19
57:10,17 58:1,7,8	301:13	54:21	146:4 147:23
58:12,16,20 59:1,23		Alex	210:23 270:21,22
	agenda 40:16 147:2	_	271:19 275:24
59:25 60:6,7,12,13		2:14 251:17	
60:17,22,23 63:2	ages	alike	ambushed
66:25 67:3 119:17	21:22	293:22	101:4 102:14,17
119:18	ago		103:23 104:11
adults	9:1 54:17 81:23		117:16 270:20
89:15	87:16 90:6 91:1		Amen
advanced	101:8 103:3 145:24		284:13
23:3,5 93:9,10 95:6	145:24 146:2,3,13		amended
advertised	150:14 167:23	allegation	6:4 253:13,17 254:25
153:11	188:16 189:3	89:2 90:2 136:21,24	255:14 259:3,7
advice	194:13 251:9	142:13 160:9	America
191:20 286:15,18,22	270:15 271:7	179:11 186:4 193:6	41:15 109:13 117:7
287:1,3,5 288:8	293:19	193:15	124:4,5 264:6
advised	agree	allegations	American
275:1	10:19 30:8 31:15	5:7 22:15 63:3,4,6	15:3,20 74:9 75:3,14
AEO	33:18,23 34:4,9,14	80:10 89:12 112:20	77:5,14 93:1 182:8
283:5,22	34:16,22,24 43:21	113:14 129:10,11	184:5
afar	55:14 69:20 107:23	137:12 138:6	amount
251:16	113:13 114:17	176:19,24 179:8	104:9 105:14 207:16
affair	129:15 186:14,17	181:17 184:16	213:20 261:21
66:21 145:14	200:5 225:9 228:13	186:21 193:19	amounts
affairs	261:24 275:25	195:5 208:12	261:20
60:18	285:5,16 286:3,21	227:17,21 248:3,14	analysis
affect	agreed	285:6,17,19 286:4	285:10
212:21	35:5 37:24 294:1	289:23	Anderson
affiliated	agreement	alleged	3:20
88:7,8 93:6 211:19	265:3,20	184:24 185:13	Android
affiliation	agrees	216:11 256:8	16:3
25:22	135:11	allow	and/or
affirm	ahead	16:8 55:23 102:10	304:7
59:11	33:20 64:10 162:10	allowance	
affirmatively	174:2 201:8 205:2	74:2,21 75:24 76:24	angry 109:3
261:11	224:1 253:1 269:5	allowed	
	269:13 286:19	68:3 189:16 256:24	anniversary 102:25 122:11
afford			
119:24	290:20	262:21	announced
aftermath	aid	allowing	157:25
55:4 121:5 148:19	218:7	44:18	annual
189:5	airport	allows	39:2 110:8,19 264:18
afternoon	14:1 249:24	86:13	264:20 265:25

Annually	291:25	229:12,24 263:1,15	aside
264:22	answers	267:9 282:16	191:6 253:6
anonymity	10:8,9,22 32:25	290:13	asinine
33:6 34:21	36:10 130:13	approached	134:20
Anspaugh	180:10,13 225:7	104:14	asked
85:3	246:19 287:4	appropriate	37:8 43:20 58:8,13
answer	292:22	31:16,23 32:4 33:25	62:9 102:23 110:15
11:2,8 12:6 14:15	Anthony	131:12 132:5,15	117:19 121:15,22
42:12 43:2 50:19	275:1	191:20 196:19	122:5 124:25
57:23 58:15,21	anybody	appropriately	136:14,17,24
61:17 62:19,22	21:4 182:25 193:13	71:18	139:15 140:21,25
70:24 71:2 94:22	197:6 199:23	approve	141:9,12,23 142:1,3
104:22 130:25	279:17	259:23	144:19,20 145:2,8
133:12 138:9 141:4	anymore	approved	146:3 149:22
141:7,22 142:6,8	21:5 168:10	112:4	152:19 156:1,4
145:21,22 163:8	anyway	approximate	158:8,11,16,23
175:14 186:17,18	25:19 26:6 124:1	246:24	159:3 160:15,23
199:23 200:22	AOE	approximately	162:3 164:5,16
205:2,13,18 210:11	283:3	7:12 236:23	165:9 166:19,23
211:11 215:5	apart	April	168:19 169:5 171:9
220:16 225:1,11	53:5 63:18 286:18	1:14 4:4 7:3,11 68:19	173:3,3,10 175:1
229:14,20 230:15	apologies	102:19 114:21	176:18,24 178:11
231:17 232:19	257:10 266:6	115:23 121:19	178:17 205:2 207:8
237:17 244:25	apologize	123:5 131:22	207:15 210:1 215:9
247:7,14 248:3	170:24 171:21	180:16	216:1 219:7 235:17
253:3 254:12	172:17 223:21	Arant	239:6 242:12
255:11 256:24	224:1 250:18	1:17 3:3,8 7:14 8:1,4	252:10 260:2
257:1,8,12 260:18	263:19 276:14	301:8	262:11 266:17
262:20,21 267:16	apologized	area	267:14 273:22
269:3,8 270:12,13	171:2 178:24 191:17	47:15 53:22	278:1 282:9,25
274:1,2,3,18 275:16	229:15,18	areas	299:5
276:24 279:7 283:8	apologizing	79:24 84:6 262:1,16	asking
283:9 284:4 285:9	175:21	Arkansas	34:5,10 59:5,10
285:11,12,23	apology	42:7	61:13,21 62:21
286:14,20 287:6	171:12 175:19	aroused	105:23,25 111:15
290:7,20 293:3,5	Apparently	218:1	136:1,25 138:13
297:16	282:20	arrange	140:6 142:23
answered	appearance	192:24	145:25 146:5 148:8
57:18 98:10 140:24	167:10	arranged	157:13 163:3
141:1 176:20 221:9	APPEARANCES	115:2 146:19 151:14	169:21 173:20
231:11,17 288:23	2:1 3:1	arrangement	175:13 180:24
answering	appeared	265:2	189:7 192:15,16
35:21 67:12 139:19	127:20	article	198:12 202:12
146:2 198:23	application	5:6 181:16,21 301:2	205:8 206:12 207:3
243:14 262:25	51:2,3 99:8	articulate	207:15 218:20
263:8 278:10	appreciate	148:12,13	220:14 223:1
•	•		

			rage i
227 20 220 10	l .	1	l
227:20 229:10	assist	29:4 43:20 44:5	140:12 183:7
230:14 243:6	304:9	52:20 76:9	232:18 299:22
244:11 250:3	assistant	attendance	Avenue
254:18 265:16	100:17	27:16	2:9,15,21 3:9
278:21 281:11	associate	attention	average
282:18,22 283:6,21	78:8 150:6	115:11	42:6,22 78:13 106:16
290:14 292:1	associated	attire	212:22
asleep	290:18	214:5	averaged
273:21	associates	attorney	35:20
aspect	100:20	117:17 146:10,11	averaging
172:9	association	153:19 154:11	27:10
aspects	42:21	155:8,19 186:24	award
112:14	assume	197:15 198:6	255:16 261:21
assault	39:2 86:8	205:25 212:4 242:3	awarded
33:10 151:25 152:1	assumed	242:5 253:16	212:11
171:19 179:11	209:13	254:24 262:4	aware
190:19 193:7	assumes	271:20 288:20	20:23,25 39:10,17
216:11 219:2	33:9 147:12	303:9	50:22 51:11 61:22
277:10	assuming	attorneys	78:16 110:17 111:2
assaulted	247:10	13:25 71:17 126:20	111:13 112:3,11,14
103:20 138:16			
	assure	146:1,11 153:12,15	113:7,9 114:3 122:6
146:18 150:16	244:10	203:19 233:24	124:23 125:25
172:19 275:23	assured	242:10 249:9	166:2 182:13
285:3	103:13	259:21 273:17	184:23 185:12
assaulting	Atlanta	281:1 282:19	198:19,22 200:17
170:24 171:21	1:20 7:14 14:1	287:25 296:25	227:15,21,24 228:6
172:18	attach	attorney's	234:1 235:25 260:4
assembled	304:10	256:3	262:8 274:11,14,15
246:11	attached	attorney-client	275:6 276:6
assert	6:14 303:5	156:7 273:24 274:9	awareness
291:20	attack	attracted	168:4
asserted	105:2 130:5 167:1	81:14 82:23 83:8	awful
227:25	282:10	168:5 220:19,19	187:20,21 190:17
assertion	attacked	attraction	192:21
230:8	150:22	54:2 220:10	awkward
assertions	attacks	attractive	209:4,18,24 226:4
228:23	282:17	217:24,25	247:3 277:14
assessed	attempt	audio	awkwardly
181:2,2	147:3	11:16	63:14 64:3,4
assessment	attempted	August	a.m
51:5 180:19,19,25	145:22 197:24 218:6	68:25 169:15 171:23	1:15 7:12 11:23 12:3
181:1 228:14	attempting	172:10	70:16,20 125:4,5
assets	218:4 232:19	authority	126:9
213:3	attempts	62:17 81:21	
assignment	49:1	available	В
47:13 304:1	attend	26:10 66:6 78:4	b
T/.13 30T.1	attenu	20.10 00.0 /0.4	

	1	1	1
301:11	124:8 141:24 162:6	125:16	bears
Bachelor's	164:19,23 165:10	barrage	54:20,25
25:7	165:12,16 166:17	139:18	beautiful
back	167:12 179:18	Barry	119:16
10:1,13 12:2 13:23	213:22,24 298:14	37:7	becoming
15:14,21 16:16 30:3	ball	Bart	104:20
32:25 44:24 46:24	150:17	200:18 287:9	bed
49:16 53:4 54:4	ballot	base	118:15 119:7
57:23 58:3 61:2	37:24	75:20	beg
63:1 68:7,24 69:5	Baptist	based	299:16
70:12,19 72:16 77:8	1:6,8 2:8 3:2 5:6,12	83:7 107:14,18	began
77:10,20 89:13 94:7	7:7 8:2,6,9 15:22	113:20 130:20	103:18,20 123:21
94:12 101:4 104:5	25:9,12,23 26:2,18	151:14 169:22	138:10 190:24
108:7 112:3,11	29:2 40:6 42:4,7,8	171:14 172:5,12	beginning
124:20,22 125:7	42:24 43:23 47:11	180:10 193:15	67:19 184:10 251:23
130:18 136:16	56:15 58:6 61:3,25	246:10 256:1 269:1	274:24 277:2
145:23 162:12	62:1,2 67:4 71:21	269:8 283:3,3 286:4	begins
163:12 167:23	72:3 73:2 74:8,13	basically	7:5 163:7
194:16 196:1	77:25 80:12 82:10	22:15 24:13 28:2	behalf
201:18 203:3,7	97:3 102:24 107:16	38:15 52:9 95:14,23	2:2,8,13 3:2 36:3
205:3,4 209:20	110:6 119:12	123:23 150:8	65:12 222:15
213:11,13 215:13	121:10,14 136:10	152:23 153:7	295:25
217:21 218:16	138:20 140:17	185:13,15 188:2	behavior
221:20 222:12	143:22 145:18,18	192:11 298:15	33:15 269:1
229:14 239:13	149:10 154:21	299:18	belabor
241:5 245:24	168:22 177:13	basis	34:8
253:16 254:21,22	181:17,21 182:25	67:13 193:24 198:11	belief
254:24 259:14	183:10 185:1	198:24 205:9,12	55:2 82:22 293:17
265:15 268:20	186:19 187:7,15	264:20 285:19	believable
269:10 271:24	188:13 199:13	291:19 294:10	293:24,25
276:11 293:17	201:2 207:4,13	295:7	believe
295:23 297:12,13	208:4 210:9 211:1,9	Bates	37:1 56:2,6 80:11
297:22 303:2	211:13 212:12,22	127:12	85:17 104:9,25
backdoor	212:25 213:2	Bates-numbered	108:13 124:7
287:1	227:13 295:13	251:6,8	138:11 149:9,11
backwards	Baptists	Bathsheba	154:15,16 155:9,11
21:17	25:21 42:20 61:23	60:15	155:11 169:18
bad	229:6	battle	179:2 183:6 186:6
52:3 54:19 161:6	Barber	189:5	186:17 197:4
193:17 259:14	287:9	beach	199:14 213:16
balance	Barber's	17:12,13,17 18:3	227:4,18 229:2,7
261:18	200:18	21:12 22:21 64:20	233:9 236:3,14
balconies	Barnabus	165:2,24 167:21	246:12 251:13,25
165:6	35:20 92:10,11,20	298:5,13	252:18 255:22
balcony	93:13,14,22 94:1,12	bear	257:4 261:22
54:25 64:25 65:5,13	94:14 98:21 100:21	192:10,16	267:16 283:12,17
	I	I	l ´

285:13,13 292:21	144:3 298:6	182:23	4:24 153:24
295:7	bill	board	bought
believed	57:10 58:19 167:3	15:3,21 29:4 74:9	24:10
91:4 154:10 155:23	billboard	75:3,14 77:5,15	Boult
175:19 183:5	153:11	84:25 85:2,7,13,16	1:17 3:3,8 7:14 8:1
187:22 219:9	Billy	88:5,9,10 89:3,20	301:8
believes	89:23	89:21 90:1 91:22	boundaries
186:24	binder	93:1 96:5 102:22	109:9
benefit	289:11	169:11 182:8 184:5	bout
90:15 130:15 143:4,6	biographical	250:3 301:3	124:2
145:17 224:14	26:9	Bobby	Bowden
benefits	birth	164:25	164:25
77:24 261:12	9:8	body	Box
Besen	bit	124:4 217:8 221:23	72:21 73:2,11
3:8 8:4,4,25 32:17,21	22:8 27:24 70:13	222:2	Boy
33:6,8,11 59:12	88:17 97:12 219:1	bold	142:18
105:23 106:2 125:3	230:21 267:10	128:17,20 129:3	bra
133:1,9,18,21,24	BLAIR	139:7,14 182:1	66:10,11 216:13,15
134:1,4,10,16,18,20	2:9	bonus	Bradley
134:23 135:6,9,16	blame	75:19 76:19,20	1:17 3:3,8 7:13,13,25
174:3,10,15 203:1	229:20,23	book	8:4 238:12 301:8
273:9,12 284:10	Blankenship	55:6 56:8 84:22	Brandon
300:3	15:4 121:2,7 158:1	96:15 196:18	238:12
best	169:6,19 170:1,2,10	261:12 263:24	Branson
117:22 124:6,7 214:6	170:14,19 171:4,5	264:19 265:19	13:21 22:20
214:21 223:8	171:23 172:10	266:4,8,10,16,18,24	break
243:14	178:14 179:14	266:24 267:4	11:6 70:9 203:2
bet	233:5 248:7 267:18	booked	222:5 257:9
99:17	267:22 270:3	23:22	breaks
better	blemish	bookkeeping	11:3 182:17
189:19 191:19	161:5	19:8,10 243:23	breast
214:22 279:18	blessed	books	216:25 217:10 218:4
beyond	68:20 97:6,8	79:21 85:23 96:13,14	219:17
80:4 84:4 109:14	blessing	266:22,23	breasts
149:12 174:17 196:13 201:23	97:8	boost 70:5	216:17 219:18
247:11	Blessings 196:22	bore	221:24 brief
Bible	blindsided	60:15	137:8 162:5 164:18
52:2 60:10,12,13,25	167:1	borne	168:21 170:12
200:9 201:4	blocked	60:16	188:23,24 190:1
biblical	51:16,17 273:10	borrow	193:7 208:25
193:24 200:14,23	blood	297:21	213:15,17,20,20
201:23 202:14	302:13	bottom	277:6
big	Blue	167:15 177:6,24	briefly
112:7 257:15	214:13	178:9 181:25 213:3	8:25
bikini	bluntly	Bouchard	bring
NAME OF THE PARTY	Didney	Doucharu	l willing

			_
15:6 47:20 68:15	burnout	126:2 148:14	21:18
115:10 117:12	47:9	calls	case
136:23 137:7	Bush	16:11 49:22 154:25	7:24 15:9 31:19
160:19 171:10	103:1 122:10	220:16 249:9	33:16 63:3 101:22
223:17 285:6	business		134:5 162:21 181:4
		285:10,22 calm	188:6 198:19
bringing 156:6	20:4 69:5 85:5,12		
	96:2,3,6 190:5	129:8,20 132:1 179:6	204:13 206:7,24
brings	239:10	campaign 37:25	210:5 234:24 235:5
48:3	businessman		235:13,16 236:16
broad	85:8	cancel	237:5,14 242:20
82:24 107:8 194:6	busy	93:7	244:7,14 252:16
Broadway	29:1 100:24 115:3	cancelled	255:21 265:6
3:4	buttocks	91:13 93:5 211:9	282:14 283:4
broke	221:21	263:25 264:7 266:9	296:18 299:8
106:24	buy	266:19	301:13,13,15
broken	79:2 147:20	cancer	cases
182:6 186:8	buys	124:3 189:5 218:2	50:11
brokenness	21:4	cap	cassette
194:15	B-1936	78:16	20:14,15
brought	301:20	capable	catch
33:16 48:11 100:17		253:24	224:25
110:1 122:25	<u>C</u>	capacity	categories
139:17 155:21	C	155:5	261:25
158:14 195:9	2:8 302:1,1	car	category
233:21 234:13	calendar	109:2	68:10 261:5
236:2 262:8 286:5	115:5	care	Catherine
Brown	call	121:2 158:1 194:8	100:25
120:24	36:2,3 40:21 49:23	196:3 249:7	cause
BS	50:6 65:11 67:2	cared	40:13 196:17 211:3
32:23	92:18 103:11,16	42:1	220:9 262:15
budget	104:8,18 114:16,16	careful	caused
72:19 78:18,19,20	125:21 153:2	217:12	72:15
building	163:15 210:17	Carolina	causing
164:11	211:4 215:3,7 216:8	25:13	101:10
bulbs	232:19 271:20	Carrie	caution
137:23	287:10,11	87:24,25,25	61:12 62:18
bullet	Callas	carried	CCR-B-1936
240:17 248:9	3:13 8:7,7,25 35:1	44:14	1:22
bully	called	carryover	CDs
40:20	8:16 50:2 93:9 101:5	38:6 39:18	20:20,21
Bundren	108:12 117:9	Carson	celebrated
5:16 238:2,12	123:15 125:22	21:24	122:11
burden	163:15 200:6 211:5	Carswell	celebration
40:3 192:16	215:2,8 287:11	19:19 21:15 89:22	103:1
Burger	298:23	90:22 96:23	centers
151:20	calling	Carswells	118:20
	I		l

			rage o
4	15 10 10 0 45 6 7	l .	l
century	15:19 18:8 45:6,7	chose	circle
107:7	143:23 166:7 232:3	111:24 138:8 184:21	77:20 112:2
CEO	232:22	189:20 190:13	circled
98:11 184:6 288:13	changes	197:13 271:25	56:4
cerebral	10:9 303:4 304:4,5,7	287:23 288:4 292:6	circumstances
21:25	changing	chosen	158:24 182:23
certain	17:21 197:17	288:5	225:17
105:10 242:17 278:2	character	Christ	cities
279:14	172:24	49:6 142:13 182:6,10	21:10
certainly	characterization	196:20	city
35:14 124:24 131:4	182:24	Christa	17:12,17 47:5,7
133:17 144:19	characterized	120:24	48:14,25 49:19,23
195:13 200:10	129:16	Christian	50:10,12 51:7,8,20
232:4 234:11	charge	21:9 200:7	51:22 52:2,13 53:5
239:21,24 280:8	41:23 256:24 301:15	Christmas	civic
282:12,13 291:24	charged	89:10	43:11
Certified	266:19	church	Civil
301:5,21 302:6	Charles	15:22 19:5,25 24:11	304:6
303:15	25:5,18 107:6	24:21 25:12 26:19	claim
certify	Charleston	27:2,5,17,20 28:20	167:5 204:17,18,19
302:7,12 304:2	3:15	29:8,14,24 36:4	206:1,24 207:1,12
cetera	chart	37:21 42:9 46:4	236:3 253:8,11,19
47:8 288:16,16	261:19	47:14 48:9 49:8,22	255:3 258:15
chair	check	50:4 52:4,10 53:3	285:25
144:11 298:8	11:20 29:21,23	63:19 67:24 68:4,14	claimed
challenge	265:16	68:24 69:8 71:21	170:17 237:6 256:9
228:17,19	chief	74:13,16,19,22,25	claiming
challenging	196:22	75:9,17 76:6,16	260:21 263:24
183:1 230:8 265:13	child	78:9,10 79:10 84:4	claims
championing	289:23	85:5,6 93:16 107:19	204:23 206:7,8,24
40:13	children	108:1 110:14	233:20 234:13
chance	13:20 19:14 21:7,25	119:12 121:10,14	236:2 255:15 260:5
55:20,21 103:6	65:2,4 97:5 151:7	121:16,23 122:1,19	260:20 294:20
119:14 132:8	298:5,9	158:17,25 171:8	clarification
133:12 134:17,22	choice	187:12,19 192:8	11:10 72:8
135:12 154:6 279:7	54:19 226:18,18	193:23 195:3,4	clarified
change	287:21	199:14 201:20	11:9 241:15
10:14 18:14 69:2	choices	211:16 248:25	clarify
98:15 129:13	52:3	299:19,19,23	170:7 223:12 256:22
194:24 197:1	choir	churches	260:1
247:13 288:2	49:12	24:17 30:10 47:11	clarifying
304:11,13,14,16,18	choose	93:17 117:7 124:5	57:20 267:9
304:19,21,23,24	254:17 261:10	161:15 177:2	clarity
305:1,3,4,6,8,9,11	286:23	184:13 213:2,5	94:20 106:21 236:24
305:13,15,16	choosing	church-going	237:11,25 239:14
changed	185:12 203:25	42:6	244:11,25
	Ī	I	

_	((2.70.7.215.0	260 20 271 24	212 11 221 4
class	66:3 70:7 215:9	268:20 271:24	212:11 221:4
200:2	216:2	281:24 297:24,25	222:16 273:22
clean	closets	comes	committing
55:21 103:6 155:14	88:22	21:12 52:4 67:8	59:25
cleaned	clothing	154:22 163:7 181:6	common
231:10	79:4	244:9	224:13
cleanses	clubs	comfortable	communicate
119:13	43:11	65:20	287:2
clear	Coast	coming	communicated
31:4,13 33:17 42:2	128:6,12	64:5,15 75:8 82:13	248:8,13
45:16 48:4 57:16	cognizant	83:18 84:2 90:24	communicating
58:25 59:9,12 61:21	62:21	93:15 136:15	274:13
63:24 83:7 97:14	cold	143:12 153:4	communication
108:18 121:9	257:22	213:10 279:9	244:6,13 249:5
124:16 163:14	colleague	commence	274:12,18
182:17 206:3	222:23 250:17,23	286:23	communications
219:16 223:4 245:3	251:17	comment	67:14 116:16 237:16
272:5 274:7 280:23	colleagues	33:7 188:23,24	241:20 242:1,17
280:23 298:17	11:18	commentary	248:1,5 249:3,6
clearly	collect	96:15	273:20,23,25 274:4
34:20 63:12 268:16	95:12	comments	274:9,19 286:16
270:4 275:5	collection	44:12 81:17 83:10	288:20
click	238:22	128:16 167:9	community
291:17 295:3	College	commission	18:6
client	25:8	40:17,23 305:25	company
32:24 33:1 105:21	Collins	commissioned	96:18 197:10 266:18
131:11 132:12,21	264:5,16 265:3,20,23	186:3	288:14
132:21 135:6	Collura	commit	compared
174:11 275:11	275:2 276:6	57:10 58:20 119:18	120:10
282:20 283:21	colon	commitment	compensate
288:9 289:9	252:3	299:20	86:12
clients	come	committed	compensation
283:14	10:12 22:17 23:7	56:16 58:7 60:17	71:22 72:4 73:3,25
clinical	25:17 33:14 36:5	63:2 112:15 119:17	74:15 75:15 77:5,17
189:6	37:7 38:14 39:24	199:11	198:3
Clinton	42:25 46:11 53:10	committee	compensatory
57:10 58:19	55:21,24 60:9 64:25	1:7 3:2 8:2,5,8,24	263:8
CLO	65:4,5,17 66:3	29:20 43:23 44:13	complain
296:24	81:23 82:8,23 83:8	44:19 105:21 111:5	284:6
clock	92:24 103:6 119:22	111:8,9 112:16,20	complaint
54:21 108:19	122:12,16 124:2,14	113:17 114:11	5:15 12:16 14:14
close	147:2 175:6 176:11	116:10 131:5 133:7	63:12 110:8 202:23
74:20 87:16 187:9	199:10 200:2 203:3	133:8,14 136:10	203:3 207:17,20
189:16 206:16	203:16 212:12,14	184:21 186:2	208:11 209:22
258:20	212:17 215:9	198:17 207:4 208:5	248:3,14 253:7
closer	221:15 234:21	210:8 211:25	289:7 292:3,5,13
Closer	221.13 234.21	210.6 211.23	209.1 292:3,3,13

	1	1	1
complaints	conference	41:16	175:10
282:13,15	13:19,19,20 22:13	congregation	contact
complete	23:5 38:12,19,21,23	81:21 188:1	139:6,13,23 140:7
10:7 50:18 127:20	45:22 53:14 92:7,8	connection	141:11,20 142:16
completed	105:15 110:14	17:9 86:24 88:23	143:1,2,19,20
50:6 303:13	125:14,16,25	90:17 92:9 95:25	144:16 147:11
completely	conferences	96:23 106:23 127:6	162:4 164:17
33:13 62:20 216:20	22:11,12,13,24 23:1	233:20 234:3	165:17 166:13,14
completing	23:3,9,25 42:14	235:19 253:18	169:8 170:25
191:23	46:3,12 54:7 86:13	255:2 298:20	171:24 172:1
component	88:25 89:1,9,16	conscience	176:15 179:16
263:9	90:15,18 91:8 97:20	54:10,11,12,18,18,20	247:4 268:6,13
compromising	98:22,24	conscious	271:13
189:17	conferring	54:25	contacted
computer	132:19	consensual	115:16 162:16 169:5
15:20,23 16:8,9,10	confess	45:15 124:13,14	268:14 301:8
104:8 148:2,3	79:23 120:12 194:14	138:17 143:11	content
239:15 244:1	confessed	144:17 148:16,18	108:25
concern	107:4 143:21 191:3	150:16 152:2	contents
82:2	194:16 287:14	188:10 190:18	114:7 116:5
concerned	confession	193:7 217:13	context
175:20	106:12 107:7 118:24	218:11 270:6,23	45:11,14 63:16 122:3
concerning	193:23 194:5,18	275:11 279:22	138:1,15 139:18
248:1	confidence	consent	140:8 141:12,21
concerns	39:25	135:4	143:13,18 145:11
39:25	confident	consenting	145:13,16,17
concert	28:22 102:4 106:10	217:16	147:14 148:14
21:16 198:16 221:2,3	126:9 229:11	conservative	149:16,18,22
concluded	265:10	38:6	159:24 163:6
300:13	confined	consider	164:20 166:22
conclusion	247:1	59:19	167:5,20 168:2,5,6
180:4,5 285:22	confirm	considered	174:17 175:11
condition	71:19	27:17 38:5 45:4	203:19 278:4
204:12	conflict	considering	contextual
condo	47:14	108:5	147:20
63:25 64:14,15 81:3	confronted	consistent	contextualized
106:25 142:2,9	138:21 297:14	271:12	175:6
164:7,11 165:10,11	confuse	constant	continual
166:17 179:17	234:6	201:10	279:6
189:19 190:4,14	confused	constantly	continue
193:1 213:25	63:10	99:1 100:23 220:22	11:15 32:5 36:1 59:5
214:16	confusing	constituted	61:25 68:3 79:19
conduct	157:21 172:2 173:1	193:7	93:2 138:5 182:11
127:5	confusion	consummate	254:9 257:2 262:19
conducted	31:11 231:4	144:21 172:21 173:8	continued
282:14	congratulation	173:14,18 174:6	3:1 5:1 6:1 56:16

50 5 61 4 65 0 10	206 10 214 24	76 25 00 25 00 12	102 11 100 7 10 14
58:7 61:4 65:9,10	206:18 214:24	76:25 90:25 98:13	192:11 199:7,10,14
66:22 75:24 123:22	217:22 220:20	98:14 100:6 101:13	couch
129:25 143:25	248:23 249:16	106:6 110:21 112:8	65:23,24,25 214:16
221:9	270:17 271:16	112:13 113:6,11	214:25 215:12,16
continuing	288:25 289:2	114:12,19,20 115:9	Council
146:15 147:21 170:4	290:23 299:10	120:18 121:10,25	301:3
244:21 266:23	conversations	125:12 126:4 128:1	counsel
contract	12:18 83:15 133:2	136:22 148:16,17	2:1 7:19 31:2 32:1
301:10,12	149:20 241:23	158:2,7 164:13	56:8,17 57:18 60:10
contractor	242:5,16 250:1	165:3 167:7 170:11	62:13 63:18 68:5
154:23	270:7	170:16 177:20	94:5 105:20,20
contractors	converted	178:5,6,8 189:2	109:11,12 127:3,5
84:17	161:11	190:16,20 191:1,4,5	131:20 132:23
contrary	convey	192:3 194:21 195:1	133:6,11,13 139:8
62:17	187:25 189:12	196:15 199:1,2	171:17 202:24
contributed	conveyed	200:7 201:24,25	230:23 251:2,4
27:21	168:16	202:2 206:5 212:3	254:3 255:7 273:19
control	convicted	219:19,19 223:6,7	273:22 281:7 287:6
116:5 136:11 177:11	287:13	231:1,2 232:6 233:8	288:7 290:4 297:4
controlled	conviction	233:10 235:20,23	301:13
78:25	55:1 66:14 190:3	235:24 237:20	counseled
controlling	convinced	240:3 241:16	60:8
31:18,25 176:25	50:13	246:14,19 247:8,9	counseling
177:9,10	cooperate	248:10,14,15 249:7	80:7,8,9 107:3 108:4
convention	31:9	253:9 254:3 260:10	108:9 109:8 118:19
1:6,8 2:8 3:2 7:8 8:3	cooperation	261:8,10,16,17,25	118:20 121:7
8:6,9 29:2 36:14,20	113:18 114:11	262:3,6 266:1	123:20 170:19
39:11 40:14 41:19	cooperative	267:18,19 268:9,25	199:21 209:7
42:4 82:10 88:21	211:23 212:13,17,23	270:10,18,18,24,25	232:16 233:2,3
110:6 112:7 116:9	copies	271:25 272:1,11,12	counselor
117:3 136:11	55:15 244:3 259:8	273:1,18 275:7,8,12	80:1 169:6 191:19
138:20 143:22	303:9	276:2 277:19 278:3	249:8,8
148:23 149:2,4,10	сору	279:12,14,15	counselors
154:22 177:13	73:23 86:16 182:14	280:12,19 284:18	50:5 53:11,11
184:8 199:13 207:4	core	285:6,20 286:2,6	counter
207:13 208:4 210:9	55:2	corrected	118:8 144:4
211:9,11,15,20,21	correct	62:16	counting
212:12,25 213:2	9:2,3 13:4,22 18:12	corrections	84:22 154:25 288:11
229:4 295:13	22:22 24:2 26:19	303:4 304:9	countries
conventions	27:22 30:16,25 32:9	correctly	86:10
42:13,15,22 44:18	37:2 39:16 47:3	159:17 189:10	country
98:25	48:18,22,23 53:6	corroborated	86:12 93:15 282:2
conversation	56:12 61:14,15,19	179:14	COUNTY
10:22 149:17,24	63:7 68:22,23 69:6	corroborating	302:4
150:7 166:25,25	69:9 72:7,22 74:14	129:13	couple
189:19 204:5	74:23 75:4 76:3,18	cost	48:3 89:20 100:19
107.17 207.3	/T.23 /3.T /0.3,10		10.5 07.20 100.17

103:14 104:1	260:22	87:20 232:15 233:6	251:9 276:1 303:2
117:20 161:10	create	236:21	dated
169:14 170:10,18	47:1 110:20 111:3	cursed	185:22 238:11
178:13 181:3 217:6	176:7	201:16	240:11 250:16
235:8 237:18,24	created	customary	dates
251:8	98:4 175:25	301:15	16:16 130:8 203:17
courage	creates	cut	246:24
184:11 186:10	33:12 34:15	72:17 223:24	dating
course	creation	C.A	15:21
29:15 35:8,15 37:17	52:7	1:5	daughter
82:16 137:21	credentials		19:24,25 20:11 21:8
182:12 217:25	111:8,9 211:25	D	21:23 87:12,14
254:15 258:1 283:5	credibility	D	91:20
court	180:18	2:2	daughters
1:1 7:9,17,20 9:21	credible	dad	19:15,23
31:8,21 57:24 58:16	179:13,15,19 180:9	19:11	daughter's
73:21 133:15	180:22 186:4,21,25	daily	96:2 219:22
135:13 176:9 221:7	227:17,19,22	231:16	David
224:14 254:4 255:9	228:24 269:17,24	Dallas	54:9 60:14,14 119:15
261:3 282:1 283:13	credibly	3:10 299:23	194:1 201:14
283:17 290:17,17	287:11	damage	day
297:9 301:1,3,5,8	cried	18:6 118:2 161:7	17:7 29:7 37:11 40:7
301:21 302:6	118:23	204:17,18,19,22	40:8 66:9,18 86:25
303:12,15	cross	262:16 263:9	87:5,24,25 88:5,14
courtesy	59:24 118:12 120:15	damages	92:7 98:23 101:6,11
224:22	201:11	6:5 34:20 204:11	104:3 107:2 108:14
courtroom	crossed	206:24 207:1 212:2	109:1,8 110:4
153:6	54:24 118:10 120:11	212:18 253:13,17	116:19 118:15,17
courts	194:14 226:6	253:18 254:25	123:16,17 130:10
104:7 255:22	crying	255:1,15,17 259:3,8	144:1,8,8 151:16
Court's	63:17	260:5,7,22 261:12	152:18 163:23
31:4,17	crystal	Danny	164:2 165:1,24,24
covenant	63:24 280:23	41:1	168:24,24 175:8
106:25	culture	dark	190:12 192:22
cover	93:7	137:12 160:11	216:10 218:13
9:17 156:15 251:7,7	Cummings	191:25	233:23 268:18,18
297:2 301:14	1:17 3:3,8 7:14 8:1	dash	276:5 279:25
coverage	301:8	238:22	280:25 297:6,10,23
95:16	curious	data	298:3,22 302:17
covered	238:15	105:13	305:21
46:12 195:12 223:25	current	database	days
Covid	22:7 68:8 88:23	39:14	20:8 21:2 23:21
18:3	90:17 200:18	date	35:21 80:6 98:22
co-counsel	232:12 234:1,12	7:11 9:8 10:11 36:9	101:24 103:25
9:4	currently	81:12 127:25 148:3	113:25,25 138:21
CPA	17:11 22:4 85:2	181:20 183:22	192:12 196:6 199:8
	=	•	=

210:22 249:13	29:20 288:10	56:23,25 57:4	denominations
269:4 271:22 272:2	decline	definitely	41:8
272:3,3,4,7,8	263:2	27:20 28:16 45:14	deny
dead	dedesignate	definition	138:18 173:5,5
124:21	282:1	41:12 45:8,10,18	182:23 193:9 278:2
deal	dedicate	57:2,16 58:25 59:3	denying
31:5 46:14 47:13	182:11	59:4,7,9,10,11	141:15 167:5 179:15
54:19 67:24 118:18	deem	60:23	Depending
118:21 188:6	67:1	definitions	24:21
265:19 266:24,24	deep	57:21	Depends
267:4	55:1 60:19 66:14	degree	266:3
dealing	189:6	25:7,9 177:16	deponent
44:20 47:15 85:20	deeply	degrees	303:1,4,5,6,12
121:5 146:11	118:2 184:10 185:25	25:6 177:12	deponent's
153:14	186:10 187:3	delay	303:4
deals	defamation	223:20	deposed
52:3 156:16 263:25	285:25 286:11	delete	9:14 176:8
266:8	defend	231:8,14,17 234:14	deposition
dealt	203:21 299:9	240:2 242:18 243:4	1:12 4:2 7:1,6,12
53:24 54:12 68:15	defendant	deleted	10:8 12:14 13:13,15
109:1 119:10	2:8 3:2 8:1 222:23	235:6 242:23,25	14:6 31:24 32:23
122:17 188:8,10	292:7	243:2	67:19 117:24
195:7 266:11	defendants	deleting	122:22 133:10
Deanna	1:9 4:10 5:3 6:3	234:11,19 237:22	135:11,20 136:1
19:17,19,21 20:11	71:12,13,24 72:23	delighted	191:8 200:20 254:9
21:15	73:5,18 74:4 75:10	141:17	262:18 301:9,10,14
Deanna's	76:13 77:1 126:18	demanding	302:9,10 303:3
21:23	126:22 153:23	105:7	304:8
Dear	156:21 157:1	demeanor	depositions
5:10,12 185:17	181:16 183:24,25	129:14,18	101:22 104:1 130:9
188:12	185:17 188:12,16	denial	157:12 210:4
death	207:20 208:12	172:25 173:2 278:4	depressing
201:21	238:2 240:6,10	denied	191:25
December	245:6 250:9 259:2	37:9 44:10 66:9	depression
26:22 238:11	284:24 290:2	105:11 117:21,23	189:7
decide	291:10	144:25 145:12	derive
151:10 203:10	defended	147:10 167:9	88:13 90:14 95:10
decided	203:22	172:20 173:4,7,20	264:18
100:20 281:23	defense	174:5 177:3 193:8	describe
decision	221:11	201:15 278:1	40:4 68:18 215:14
31:17 48:10 51:5	deficit	Denies	described
170:20 180:7	281:13	5:7 181:17	57:25 165:5 192:22
203:16 211:24	define	denim	193:14 225:20
225:9 242:8,9,11	44:23 56:17 57:5,13	214:13	284:16 297:3
299:11	58:8,23 81:2 149:8	denomination	description
decisions	defined	40:16 220:21	4:9 5:2 6:2 193:2
	I	I	1

deserved	37:10 107:2 124:1	184:14	distraction
191:14 293:23	189:9	disclose	54:1
designated	difference	273:20	distress
126:21	34:9 43:25 153:10	disclosed	253:9,19 255:3,18
designation	different	209:6	256:8
31:16 136:12	9:10 10:14 37:14	disclosing	District
desire	53:25 86:10,22	67:13	1:1,2 7:9,9
287:7 304:7	93:11,12,18 103:17	disclosure	disturbing
desktop	104:17 109:16	301:1,4	184:11
244:1	124:12 127:8	discount	divided
despair	191:10 197:16	301:16	121:11
189:6	200:12 223:18	discoveries	division
Despite	224:7 230:17	229:8	1:3 7:10 28:22
202:17	235:23 256:6	discovery	doctor
detail	261:11 283:8	14:17,22 15:14,18	258:6,12,13,14
114:13 146:14 191:3	differential	71:16 134:8,23	doctors
206:15 214:23	83:7	204:10 292:4	256:7
225:22 230:21	differently	discretion	document
244:13	55:4 108:22	24:23 260:25	32:2 72:2 94:4
detailed	difficult	discretionary	126:19 127:9,16
118:8 184:16	47:10 196:11	78:4,8,14 79:1	129:1 131:1,6,18,21
details	difficulties	discuss	132:20,24 133:16
117:4 123:8 184:9,25	36:4 246:16	132:22	133:18,24 135:14
185:13 191:7,7,11	difficulty	discussed	135:17,19,24 136:4
193:1 209:1 221:6	21:1	223:13 230:20	136:9 139:4 154:2
226:11 268:6	dinner	232:17 271:18	157:17 188:17,25
279:14 287:3	36:5 79:11 144:12	296:10,13,24	207:22 208:10
296:10,13	284:10	discussing	237:7,9 244:21
detector	dinners	81:19 258:4	245:14,18 253:5,23
273:9	79:12,13	discussion	253:23 254:2,5,5,7
determination	direct	31:13 39:13 51:12	254:17 255:8,9,9
235:3	100:8 192:8	131:24,25 132:2,6	259:19,20 260:6,8
determined	directed	discussions	260:20,21 261:7,19
29:19 101:21 242:1	170:17 276:6	23:8 39:19 203:18	263:6 265:3 276:11
253:21 255:5,19	direction	dispute	283:5,6,10 289:8
device	246:12	83:9 254:6 285:18	292:17
233:17	directly	disputed	documentation
devotion	115:16 124:17	209:2	74:7
264:22	176:24 212:17	disqualified	documented
devotions	disagree	301:6	228:1
264:6 265:25	114:17 185:8 186:14	distinctly 215:3	documents
diagnosis 258:15	186:18 200:25		14:19 15:6,8 70:10 93:23 198:10 208:7
238:13 die	225:12 283:16	distinguish 34:8	210:7 223:12 239:1
109:4	disappointment 196:17	distinguishing	251:2,25 252:10
died	discernment	261:5	251.2,25 252.10 255:7 265:14
uicu	uiscei iillielit	201.3	233.1 203.14

	I	1	I
282:19 283:3,20,22	210:18,19 217:15	46:7 52:9,10	easy
288:13 291:24	219:9 230:3 250:2	dreams	120:2 218:7
Doe	280:24 283:9 287:8	52:11	EC
30:21,22 31:14,16,22	dollars	drew	44:21 108:16 110:22
32:4,6 33:5,9,18	212:13,17 260:7,10	162:19	110:23 111:17,19
34:2,6,15 35:3	Donna	dropped	204:19 211:7
63:13,25 64:11 82:8	100:18	102:21	295:13
118:10 121:6	door	drove	Ed
124:18 137:19	81:3 124:14 140:10	109:2 297:13	117:9 146:9
139:6,14 140:7	163:24 164:1,7,11	drug	Eddie
141:11,20,24 142:2	167:17	257:15	89:22
142:16 143:2	doubt	duck	Edmund
146:14 147:11	143:4 163:13	138:24	25:18 26:1
155:18 161:21	doubted	due	educational
162:4 164:6,17,24	178:19	186:7 228:2 303:2	25:6
165:5,16 166:7,13	dove	duly	effect
166:20 167:16	103:17 167:4	8:16 302:9	271:9
168:9,10 169:2,7,14	Dr	duties	effective
170:13,18,24	37:10 99:18 106:5,22	98:18	184:19
175:20 176:11,25	106:24 128:20		efficient
178:14,25 179:17	129:8,14 151:10	E	59:18
197:20 198:2	152:20,21 157:24	E	effort
213:14 214:4	158:16,24 159:17	2:4 302:1,1	9:18
221:12 247:15	160:8,10,21 161:9	eager	efforts
248:6 267:17	161:21 163:2 164:6	14:8 33:1	237:4,10
269:25 275:11,19	165:9 171:20	earlier	egregious
277:7,11,12,17	176:10 178:24	10:13 20:22 36:10	184:10
279:9,22 280:10,17	179:5,15,19 180:22	61:2 63:16 87:13	eight
284:21,23 285:16	185:9 226:5,13	108:18 128:10	43:17 109:8 123:18
286:5,7,11,12,24	228:14	152:19 182:14	299:24
288:24	drafted	209:11 214:15	either
Doe's	167:6	215:18,24 223:5,13	19:23 92:23 110:2
32:8,12,22 33:6 35:7	drafts	225:5,15 226:3	124:22 125:22,22
121:15,23 160:22	197:16 280:16	227:8 260:2 263:24	127:8 211:8 229:10
167:10 169:7,9	281:25 284:18,22	267:8,13 268:3	246:10 252:8,20
176:14 209:12	dramatically	289:7 296:20	253:3 267:25
248:7 285:5 288:20	29:25	early	elaborate
289:1	Draper	20:8 220:19	54:23
doing	25:16	earning	elected
23:12 24:13 29:6	draw	24:6	36:11 39:3 40:7
33:8 43:7 59:16	22:10 92:21	earnings	41:11 43:7
75:8 76:6 91:8	drawing	261:6	electing
92:17 110:9 115:12	69:7 177:8	East	38:17
117:6 119:16	drawn	3:14	electronically
132:18 167:22,23	80:21	Eastern	243:25 303:5
185:14 193:24	dream	128:3,5	element
	1		

			1
147:19	employees	111:7,18,25 112:1,15	Errata
Eleven	67:25 68:10 84:15	112:23,23 113:21	303:2,5,5,6,8,10,11
154:3	87:20 88:2,17 91:17	engagements	303:13 304:1
eleventh	91:21 186:5	23:23 43:11 89:14	especially
127:15	employment	91:5 199:12 261:13	47:10 86:12 100:25
elicited	16:7 101:3 261:12	engaging	186:3,8 204:23
273:23	encounter	40:1	206:12
email	30:18,24 63:13 66:22	English	Esquire
15:16 232:19 239:16	118:10 120:5 121:6	250:16	2:2,3,8,13,14,14,20
240:23 296:11	122:24 124:18	enhance	3:3,8,13
298:17	146:14 190:1,18	97:25	estimate
emails	192:25 193:7	enjoyed	23:21
14:21 16:1 155:1	208:25 209:2,5,6,17	201:2	estimated
211:6 230:19 231:1	209:22,25 213:14	Enjoying	26:24
231:6,11,19,24	213:15,17 217:16	217:17	estimates
233:16,20,25 234:2	218:1 219:16 220:1	enter	253:17 255:1,15
234:12,19,24 236:1	225:25 226:1	190:14 196:4	estimation
236:10 237:5 239:3	241:14 246:24,25	entered	255:20
239:10 240:23	248:2,4,6 270:9	165:10,11 189:5	et
241:6 243:18	275:10,19 277:7,11	304:8	4:22 7:8 47:8 126:23
244:16,19 248:17	277:13,13,18	entertained	288:16,16
248:20 296:9,16,20	279:22 296:10,14	43:19	ethic
296:21	296:17 297:5,6	entertaining	110:1
embargo	encounters	123:13	ethical
221:8 291:23	247:1	entire	10:2
embargoed	encourage	30:12 72:18 109:23	Eubanks
198:18,21 221:4,11	31:10 52:4 98:1	109:24 116:24	51:4
288:14 290:9	encouraged	149:8 156:14	evangelical
emeritus	37:18 117:11	179:25 182:16	124:4
75:18,19 76:17,19	encourages	197:7 278:5	evangelism
emotion	65:4	entirety	42:14 98:7,24 100:19
129:9,22 179:6	encouraging	207:18	184:18
emotional	182:12 293:19	entities	event
60:18 253:8,19 255:2	ended	20:4 40:12 89:5	13:20 95:8,18 168:22
255:17 256:8,11	141:23 142:1 172:14	287:23	231:14,16
258:4,16	190:1 208:24 209:5	entitled	events
emphasis	277:6 280:17	5:7 181:17 261:22	43:13 196:6 225:20
197:6	ends	274:9	298:21
Empire	24:12	entity	eventually
97:4	enemies	29:5	55:24 113:10
employ	41:24	equally	everybody
20:3	engage	53:12	133:12 153:10
employed	119:24	equilibrium	evidence
22:4 77:25 99:3	engaged	123:15	105:19 147:13 290:1
employee	48:17 67:25 205:10	era	290:8,9 291:8
99:6 121:9,14	engagement	28:25	evidently
	1	I	I

218:14	105:21 111:5	ownout	28:6 213:24
evil	112:16,19 116:9	expert 69:12 207:10	
194:2	131:5 133:6,8,13		eyes 71:18 126:20 198:6
	136:10 184:20	Expires 305:25	281:1 282:19
evolved	186:2 198:17 207:3		
20:19		explain	Ezell
ex 42.24.44.1	208:5 210:8 212:11	135:13 264:20	5:11 99:18 100:1
43:24 44:1	221:4 222:16	294:22	106:5,22,24 109:17
exact	273:22 289:22	explained	110:7 151:10
65:7 251:9	exhibit	129:12 160:8 225:17	152:21 184:6 185:9
exactly	4:10,12,13,14,15,16	explanation	185:18 225:5,9,23
20:15 36:22 39:5	4:17,18,19,20,21,23	72:10 122:10 159:1	226:5,13 228:14
48:21 60:3 82:1	5:3,4,6,9,10,12,15	explosive	248:20
107:24 109:12	5:16,18,20,23 6:3,4	27:12 262:17	Ezell's
112:21 113:16	69:11 71:12,13,20	exposed	152:20
124:19 138:25,25	71:24 72:1,20,23,25	65:6 216:20 219:18	F
146:3 178:22	73:5,7,18 74:4,6,12	281:2	$\frac{\mathbf{F}}{\mathbf{F}}$
189:14 193:21	75:10,13 76:13,15	exposure	=
216:3,21,24 225:21	77:1,4,10 126:18,22	41:5,9 219:17	302:1
241:18 276:3	127:10 134:14	express	fabricated
280:13 286:9	153:22,23 156:21	129:10,22 130:4	103:23 164:3
exaggeration	157:1 181:16,20	179:7	face
13:16	183:24,25 185:3,17	expressed	36:20 40:20 109:1
EXAMINATION	185:21 188:12,17	82:2 129:8 179:6	142:13 176:9
4:5 8:19 222:18	191:6 207:19,20	186:15 280:3	facing
296:6	226:24 238:2,9	expressing	280:23 298:7
examined	240:5,6,10 245:6,10	129:23 252:17	fact
8:17	250:9,13 259:2,13	extend	63:6 92:21 97:1
examples	259:18 272:18,20	123:10	117:23 124:10
48:7	exhibits	extended	147:12 178:24
exceptions	4:9 5:2 6:2,14 71:7	68:21 124:17 125:1	193:2 199:22
292:20	134:15 207:18	157:25	209:14 216:6
excerpt	226:22,25 272:15	extensive	220:20 221:1
157:7	existence	20:9	270:22 271:15
exchanges	52:22	extent	275:19 285:14
252:13,18	exists	62:20	291:14
excited	62:19	externally	facts
64:6 100:3	expect	259:24	143:18
exclusive	200:10	extra	factual
301:12	expected	55:15	246:9,12
excuse	44:5	extramarital	failing
124:9 190:11	expenditures	208:25 246:23 248:2	47:23
excused	86:15	277:7	failings
83:15	expense	Extreme	99:10
executive	86:11	88:25 89:1,9,16	failure
1:7 3:2 8:2,5,8,24	experience	90:15 91:8	47:8
43:23 44:13,19	27:8	extremely	fair
	1	l	I

27:22 34:13 41:4	far	fellowship	251:24,24
120:5 127:19 180:9	17:17 19:5 88:12	201:19	finances
180:25 204:25	156:8 177:14	felon	97:25 204:13
210:19 223:15,16	191:13 235:11	287:10	financial
224:22 225:1 256:5	236:21,23 260:23	felt	19:22 20:2 71:16
273:16 280:2,5,6	fault	37:13 46:6 81:16	77:21 90:14 204:12
285:14 288:3	294:18	84:3,4,6 155:20	301:16
293:22 297:2	favor	176:12 189:8	Finch
fairly	38:10,11	191:25 239:12	273:2 274:5,19
126:9	Favored	242:23 247:18	find
faith	91:7	268:15,17 271:7	55:25 106:18 137:10
192:11	FBC	280:20 284:17	148:2 154:23
faithful	250:24	291:11 299:4	162:20 163:4,18
40:18 196:19 202:1	fear	Ferrill	179:19 180:9,22
fall	138:19	1:22 7:18 301:20	195:8 200:8 203:23
68:10 120:18 148:22	fearful	302:6,20	211:6 217:24 237:3
192:1	146:7	fifth	237:10 284:8
fallen	fears	127:14	finding
47:2 63:18	55:23	Fifty-three	106:17 162:16
falling	February	19:1	197:15
48:20	17:25 18:9 104:19	figure	findings
false	Federal	212:5 233:24	113:9,22 114:6
22:14 63:3,4,5 80:10	304:6	figured	116:13 186:1,16
89:2,12 90:2 97:1	fee	290:15	258:19
138:6,15 140:3,8	23:6 24:15,16,24	file	fine
141:13,22 145:15	feel	31:8 239:13,14,19	11:1 55:19 65:19
148:14 193:16	31:7 41:20 50:7 51:6	243:24 262:1 303:9	70:11,14 230:15
195:5 286:1,3	62:6 65:20 80:22	filed	262:23 263:5
falsely	82:6 108:11 124:21	7:8 197:20 208:14	265:11 266:14
185:14	152:8,10 168:2	262:2,14 292:2	271:5 285:4 292:25
falsification	169:24 189:8	303:11	295:11,16
18:5	192:15 195:18	files	finest
falsified	203:19 244:7	234:25 243:22	41:15
186:20 213:4	257:14,14,16	filing	finish
familiar	268:22 269:15	239:2 240:22 283:13	33:7 40:8 64:11
35:16 188:17 245:14	285:15	292:4,12	70:23 71:2 132:9,11
familiarization	feeling	fill	155:12 224:13,17
24:9	81:11 190:2 257:18	99:2,8 303:5,5	224:25 229:14,24
families	257:21	final	256:24,25 257:8,12
49:18 184:13	feelings	157:11,14 159:25	269:12 293:3
family	60:20 116:23	167:8 172:5 174:21	finished
5:10 13:18 22:16	fees	179:4 180:21	45:23 113:24 140:20
25:23 49:2 66:16	24:6 204:7 205:7,16	259:23	257:3,4,7 259:18
79:11 85:15,17 97:5	206:3	finally	293:5 300:8
140:17 185:1,18	feet	115:22 135:22	firm
192:12 197:10	65:14	143:14 196:9	7:15 8:11 13:5,7
	1	1	1

225.22.22.220.12	273:8	fallowing	105.15 100.20
235:22,23 238:12 273:2 274:5,6,19	fled	following 30:2 57:19 128:15	195:15 199:20 201:13 299:16
275:6	190:3	151:9,17 160:13	forgiven
firms	flew		119:19,21 200:4
244:5		165:24 184:3,5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1244:3 first	13:19,24	187:6 248:9 283:17	forgiveness
	flight 151:11	297:10 299:19	108:10 119:11,18
5:12,21 9:20 15:22		301:3 304:5	120:14 191:18,24
26:18,22 27:10	flip 154:7 161:18	follows	194:7,16 195:2,4,19
35:23 36:11 66:18		8:18 58:4 205:5	200:2 202:7,10,12
71:21 72:3 73:2	flipped 77:9	254:23	209:8
74:8,13 75:13 76:16		follow-up	forgives 119:13
77:25 89:7 90:25	flirting 299:4	58:1 103:15 125:18	
94:13 107:16		227:6 264:11	forgiving
109:24 114:18,23	Floor	271:17,19 296:5	89:15
115:14,15 117:20	1:19 2:16 303:17	298:20	forgot
118:9 120:16	Florida	fondle	230:2
121:14,20 125:1	18:21 45:13 198:1	64:3,4	forgotten
127:14 131:20	211:19,21	fondled	284:2
136:17 149:13	flow	66:12 166:20 216:25	form
157:23,24 158:4,6	88:16	fondling	42:11 43:1 62:15
158:14,15 159:13	flown	209:4,18,24 217:10	68:11 80:14 83:11
160:23 162:11,14	168:23	219:17 226:4 247:3	101:9 113:15 133:3
165:19 173:2	flows	277:14	138:11 146:4
179:21 185:2,25	86:18,21	force	185:22 204:8
187:7,15 188:13	Floyd	34:4 109:23 110:20	210:10 220:15
193:25 196:18,22	41:2 117:12	111:3 114:3,3 184:4	247:4 260:14,17
205:10 208:10,18	flu	184:7,22 206:14	270:11 271:3
212:6 218:13 227:7	257:22	277:11	284:25 285:7,21
227:8,12 228:10,18	fluctuated	forced	286:13 304:7,9
231:4 235:18 245:7	29:25 78:24	47:14	formal
245:12 252:3	flush	forehead	30:14 99:24 258:15
274:22 276:13,25	78:11	63:15 209:21 210:2	formed
279:16,21 289:19	fly	foremost	84:8 156:8
291:5 296:9 297:11	14:1	193:25 212:6	former
297:23	focus	forensic	68:10 186:5 187:12
fishing	33:17 53:4 289:21	207:9 235:10 260:22	212:24
123:8	297:6	forever	formulated
fit	focused	191:22	104:23
24:17 197:14,18	45:20 53:9 120:17	forget	fornication
fitting	folder	146:22	61:1 67:2
197:18	244:1	forgetfulness	forth
five	follow	65:11 219:6	182:24 213:13
23:17 37:8,18 86:4,5	59:16 103:14 169:17	forgetting	217:21 246:24
187:2 213:22	173:9 237:1 267:11	295:6	302:9
295:17	followed	forgive	forthcoming
fix	298:14	129:2 194:13,19	193:16
	ļ		<u> </u>

-	1,0,4,5	I	
Forty-eight	184:15	G	11:16 50:25 95:21
138:22 268:8,10,11	friend	GA	105:3 110:13 165:1
272:3	43:18 117:10 145:20	1:20	167:2 177:16 196:1
forward	237:13	Gaines	210:21 244:5
104:19 133:10	friends	37:22	gift
138:19 184:12	22:17 41:25 43:8	Gardner-Webb	20:1
187:4 199:21 236:9	100:6,7 117:22	25:8	gifted
243:19 244:4	118:2,5 153:4 204:2	gathering	87:12
252:15 286:10	204:4 206:16	23:5	gifting
296:21 303:9	226:14	Gatlinburg	20:10
found	friendship	22:22	Ginger
16:16 108:9 117:19	187:9	gbesen@bradley.c	85:3
149:1,1,2 179:12	front	3:11	give
235:15 236:25	139:4 144:2,5,11	gcallas@jacksonke	10:7,14,22 11:1
255:22 285:17	157:17 167:21	3:16	40:14 43:15 48:6
foundation	168:3 187:4 208:19	Gene	50:10 61:11 62:7,12
68:12 83:12 128:25	226:25 263:18	3:8 8:4 131:8 174:8	62:14 79:7 84:5
271:4	289:15 298:8	284:14	94:16,19 103:11
founded	frowns	general	104:8 116:17 119:5
182:21	217:19	113:12 169:9 239:2	133:12,14 144:6
foundling	frustrated	239:10 240:22	156:24 229:19
63:14	268:17	243:8 282:22 283:7	234:24 254:5,6
four	frustration	generally	259:5 263:17
21:21 47:12 68:9	280:3 284:16	283:21	272:16 279:13
86:10 94:21 98:22	full	generated	281:24 285:14
131:9 139:4 177:16	9:6 22:4 65:12 88:22	110:3	293:6,10,12,14
250:8	97:18 115:5 120:13	generation	given
fourth	157:7 219:17 269:3	109:14	47:13 66:19 72:9
139:9 174:5	269:8	generic	104:23 118:24
four-day	fully	34:7	144:18 145:17
95:18	62:20	generous	196:5 198:9 211:2
framed	FULTON	20:1 29:23	211:22 230:15
138:14 145:13	302:4	genesis	268:15 277:23
146:16,18	fund	105:1	278:2 286:7,15
framework	69:25 78:4,14	gentleman	287:2,4 292:15
147:4	funds	65:18 131:11	293:24 301:16
frankly	79:2 205:16,23,24	Georgia	302:11 304:8
230:2 282:15	267:7	7:14 18:17 45:13	givers
free	furnish	84:13 299:24 301:3	29:24
88:22 110:13 183:2	304:10	301:5 302:2,7	gives
254:10,13,15	further	germane	55:20 119:13
freeze	128:24 149:25	235:4,12 236:16	giving
213:2	165:17 190:10	getaways	30:4 84:23 88:20
fresh	202:20 219:10	17:18	98:1,2 104:22
110:4 230:1	226:9 230:12 300:2	getting	141:22 143:4
Friday	302:12		163:17 207:16

	I		I
212:22 279:2	193:13,25 195:24	224:16,20 229:25	graduated
glad	195:25 196:16	230:3,21 237:14	25:7
135:22	199:20 201:12,19	238:12 240:16	grandchildren
glorious	202:20 293:21	241:4 252:14	21:19,21
119:11	Godly	256:25 257:6	granddaughter
glory	191:13 196:4	259:16 262:15,19	16:12 91:20
184:15	God's	263:2,17,20 267:10	grandson-in-law
go	52:1 53:23 119:10	270:2 274:2 275:22	91:19
9:18 10:20 11:21	120:13 184:15	276:19,25 277:1	grapevine
21:6 24:10 26:10	186:23	279:4 281:17 284:1	197:24
30:2,2 33:20 42:20	goes	287:15 290:10,12	grateful
46:24 52:18 53:7	56:1 118:4 177:14	292:25 293:9,11,13	97:6 120:13 149:7
54:4 61:2 63:1	189:3,15	293:15,17 294:3	186:10 202:20
64:10 66:7,10 70:12	going	297:22 300:12	gravy
71:5 72:16 77:10	9:17 11:23 15:11	Gold	41:12
89:19 94:7 97:13,18	24:4 30:19,21 31:8	2:15 8:11,14	great
103:12 104:12	31:9 32:5,14,15,17	good	40:7,8,17,23 50:5,5
118:15,19 121:6	32:23 33:14,16,17	8:21,22 11:13,14	52:11 119:11
125:3 130:18 131:1	33:19,20 41:11 46:6	14:10 22:8 27:23	146:13,16,16
131:17 135:2,7	51:9 53:4 55:10	30:7 43:3,18 63:11	206:14 224:4
137:23 144:10	56:22 57:4 60:4	96:25 97:7,7 118:5	246:21 264:14
148:3 152:10	62:8,12,17 64:16	118:14 123:24	277:5
162:10 171:9 174:2	70:8,17 71:5,9,11	155:3 182:5 203:15	greater
189:20 190:10,23	72:17 73:7 77:8	204:2 215:4 219:1	244:25
197:13 201:8,23	90:4 100:21 101:7,8	222:20,21 224:3,4	greatest
202:20 203:23	104:22 106:14,15	226:12,15 229:22	109:19
204:25 205:2	108:7 110:15 119:7	243:22 250:2	greatly
206:15 213:11	120:21 124:8,11,21	257:16,16,18 274:8	68:20 80:19 97:5
214:22 215:13	124:22 126:18	goods	Greear
216:11 217:5 223:8	130:18,23,24,25	79:2	41:2
226:11 239:13	131:3,13,23 132:17	Goodwin	Greece
253:1 265:15	133:1,2,3,4,5,9	89:23	24:2
269:13 286:10,19	135:3 136:23	gosh	Greetings
287:15,24 289:12	140:22 142:21	28:13 203:17 249:12	303:3
290:4,20 297:15,17	144:12 147:17	gospel	Gretchen
goal	148:4,23 150:10,15	119:12,20 201:20	3:13 8:7 34:25
49:4 182:5 223:17	150:19 153:5	gotten	grew
284:3	154:22 155:2,2	109:3 124:20	27:14
God	160:4,20 162:3	governor	grief
37:11 49:14 55:20	164:16,24 176:22	43:17	101:10 109:19 186:5
63:9 64:1 65:11	178:10 181:19	governors	grieve
66:25 97:7 107:17	188:3 202:24 205:1	43:19	107:2
107:20,23 108:11	206:13 208:1,21	grace	grieved
109:1,16 119:13,16	212:8 214:18 216:9	182:9 196:16	186:1
137:9 140:13	218:13,16 220:25	gracious	grieves
190:10 191:24	222:10 223:1,8,24	191:14	187:3
	1		1

grievous	139:13,16 142:25	H	82:16 107:15 123:12
190:11	144:15 145:6,9	habit	123:13 124:2
gripe	147:25 148:22	231:9	130:21 138:17
280:14	149:9 150:5,9,19		140:14 149:18
gripes	153:3,16 154:12	habitually 201:11	156:11 167:4
280:8	155:5,17,25 156:21	hac	189:18 191:20
groom	157:11,14 158:4,15		192:4 195:14
192:23 277:11	159:15,25 160:3,7	3:8,13	203:11,23 215:8
grooming	161:1,24 163:20	Haggai	216:22 217:11
63:21	168:17 169:23	25:18 26:1	218:10 276:2 292:2
ground	171:15 172:6,13	half 13:10 167:21 213:1	292:3 298:2,12,19
9:17 120:1	173:17,21 174:3,9		happening
group	174:10,20 176:23	halfway 161:21	23:4,10 166:1
24:8 35:13 37:23	182:13,24 186:3		happens
44:17 53:12 89:8	187:13 192:23	hallway 9:1	261:3
196:3	193:14 198:16	halter	happy
growing	203:23 204:20		11:8 131:24 132:1
27:5	207:5 208:4 210:15	214:7 216:8	hard
growth	212:6,25 221:2	hand 55:17 63:20 64:1	97:6 130:10 173:9
27:8,9,12,22	222:24 245:7,11		harm
guess	255:21 267:12	71:11 73:23 129:11	256:8 258:4,16
45:2 64:18 123:2	272:11 273:17	174:22 253:22	Harper
130:6 193:18	277:18,22 285:15	302:17	264:5,16 265:2,20,23
197:14 235:9 242:3	289:20 290:1,2	handed 238:8 245:9	Harvest
274:10	291:9,20 292:6,8,14		267:1,3,4
guessing	292:17,19 294:10	handing 259:12	hate
28:14 36:9 62:11,25	296:1 297:4	handle	152:23,23
78:15 80:16 82:20	Guidepost's	71:18 96:7 108:22	head
216:16	141:10 149:12	115:8	10:24 49:9
Guidepost	157:15 180:4,5	handled	heads
1:7 2:13 4:21 5:4,20	276:13	55:3,5 112:20 178:20	175:9
8:11,14 9:25 30:23	GuideStone	187:18 194:25	healing
64:8 66:20 91:1	22:9	280:5,21	68:6 108:9 184:8
92:19 93:7 98:13	guilty	handles	healthy
101:5,15,17 102:10	255:22	19:10	49:17,18
105:11,18 108:17	gun	handling	hear
110:18 113:24	109:3	19:9 233:24	32:19 57:22 59:4
114:14,23 115:11	guru	hands	64:10 101:7 119:3
115:16 116:2,5,21	26:2	218:4	130:12 176:1,7,8
116:25 117:14	guy	happen	200:22 229:6
118:9,11,16 119:4,8	148:22 149:1	10:18 81:8 83:3	254:20 278:13,24
119:25 120:16	guys	141:14 162:23,24	heard
123:5 125:1,11,17	135:7 186:24 222:8	162:24 193:3 278:8	8:23 41:10 52:23
126:15,22 127:1,8	284:10	298:11,21	122:7,7 130:9
127:13 131:4,15	Gwen	happened	137:24,25 143:23
134:1 136:5 139:1	87:25		152:17 182:19
1	1	I	I

196.22 25 105.14	302:9	297:12 298:18	184:14
186:23,25 195:14 197:23 200:18	hereunto	honest	hundred
210:4 211:8 224:6	302:16	102:22 141:16	93:20 126:14 260:7,9
226:17	Hey	honor	hungry
hearing	153:12 275:9	31:4 38:17,18 40:7	284:11,14
130:15 134:24	hiding	184:11	Hunt
138:20 213:8 228:9	138:12	honorarium	1:3,13 4:3 5:7,13 7:2
228:13 300:7	high	92:3,5	7:6,7,23 8:15 9:7
heart	69:23 186:7 228:1	honorary	12:4 19:11 22:2
53:18 55:2 56:2	230:10	90:16,20	28:9 30:17 31:13
59:21 108:13 109:5	higher	honoring	32:6 42:25 56:9,14
109:6,9 120:3 138:7	200:6	79:9 282:21	56:24 57:25 58:5
182:17 186:8	Highland	hoops	70:21 71:19 80:11
heartache	211:17,18	199:25	83:25 84:1,2,18,24
106:13	hint	hope	85:22 86:14 94:8,11
heaven	102:20 122:15	21:25 47:21 95:24	95:7 96:19,22 97:4
25:19 52:6 186:23	hired	121:13 182:9	97:15 103:3 105:9
271:20	153:5	hoped	105:16 106:3
heavily	historically	32:2 218:15	110:10,17 118:7
97:9	87:2 88:2	hopefully	119:19 125:9
hectic	history	9:18 65:17	126:25 127:21,22
14:3	40:15 58:21 61:1	host	129:8 131:7 136:14
held	199:24 201:2	95:17	139:3 140:22 145:6
131:21 132:24	hit	hot	146:12 148:8
help	18:16 124:5 264:23	213:24	154:10 156:16,20
9:18 10:20 20:2 36:3	265:1	hotel	157:2,24 158:16,24
37:7 40:22 45:23	Hixson	18:19	159:17 160:8,10,21
47:20 48:11 49:17	19:19 21:14	hour	161:9,21 163:2
50:24 51:6 60:9	Hixsons	11:4 12:22 13:10	164:6 165:9 171:20
63:9 66:13 84:7	21:16	70:9 104:4 202:25	175:19 176:10
97:10,17,22 98:20	hold	283:12,19	178:24 179:5,15,19
117:8 119:22 163:4	49:8 56:7 82:22	hourly	180:22 181:17
163:18 169:9	110:25 128:19	205:9,12	182:22 184:17,24
191:18 207:8	149:19,19,19 161:1	hours	185:22 187:2
264:14 272:19	229:13 252:22,25	81:4 104:2,17,21	188:13 196:23
299:22	279:4 281:18	109:8 123:18 128:9	197:11 200:5 203:9
helped	Hollie	138:22,22,23	205:21 206:4 208:3
30:9,11 37:4 47:1	19:17,19,21 21:12,14	154:25 268:7,11,13	211:7 213:11
100:19,20 117:17	Hollie's	268:15 269:4	221:12 222:14,20
203:20 299:17	21:24	271:10 272:3	229:24 238:8
helping	Holske	house	240:14 245:9 248:6
47:15,16 51:17 97:10	115:23 126:16	81:4 267:1,3,4	250:15 251:20
97:11 220:23	home	housing	252:5 253:7 257:10
helps	17:15 138:23 143:13	72:21 73:11 74:2,21	259:16 263:19
47:17	148:21 151:8,11,11	75:24 76:24	265:21,22 267:5,6
hereinbefore	166:8 268:17	humility	272:19 273:15
1	1	1	•

275:2 280:2 284:15 258:11 260:24 improper indicate 288:19 289:15 identification 190:1 217:15.18 291:3 293:13 4:10 5:3 6:3 71:14,25 inaccurate indicated 295:25 302:8 303:1 72:24 73:6,19 74:5 130:22 159:8,10,11 105:9 305:20 75:11 76:14 77:2 inappropriate individual Hunt's 126:24 153:25 33:13 208:25 277:7 32:9 110:10 287:19 128:20 129:14 182:1 inappropriately 156:23 181:18 287:20 288:18 289:22 hurt 184:1 185:19 individually 45:1 188:14 207:21 inbox 265:21 267:5 hurting 238:4 240:8 245:8 231:23,24 individuals 195:10 250:11 259:4 incident 40:25 80:4 85:11 husband identified 158:3 190:24 159:15 287:22 138:4 241:20 292:20 32:8,12,22 35:7 48:3 include inference 63:17 65:3,3 66:23 identify 111:24 247:2 292:6 33:12 34:15 35:2 81:16 107:21 246:22 247:25 infliction included 121:23 143:24,25 248:17 258:22,23 69:7 110:23 179:11 253:8 144:13 155:18 264:4 includes influence 160:22 166:3 identifying 78:1 202:1 37:10 41:19,21 80:22 158:17 258:20 167:23,24 168:5 including 161:12 169:7,9,15 170:14 imagine 179:17 influenced 170:18 176:14 118:4 152:18 income 196:10 immediate 178:14 186:9,23 22:7,9 70:6 74:8 84:3 informal 191:15,16 197:20 148:19 86:1,5 88:13 90:14 30:15 36:1 49:22 209:12 215:1 immediately 93:21 95:10,11 informally 220:18,23 248:7 43:7 103:16 184:19 261:13 35:11,12,18 267:17 269:25 190:23 264:7 inconsistent information 280:10,17 284:21 266:19 243:16 10:14 15:16 26:9 286:11,12 289:1 immoral incorporated 62:15 71:16 77:21 298:17 48:9 84:13 95:7,9 88:18 105:19 husbands impact increase 107:11 155:3 53:7 298:5 12:9 72:15 159:15 163:3 impactful 207:16 221:5,6 husband's incurred 121:15 171:3 215:5 262:17 253:18 255:2 246:11 271:25 **HYBRID** impair indemnified 281:12 286:17 12:5 1:12 4:2 7:1 288:15.17 297:1 210:15 impaired independent informed I 291:25 90:2 108:2 225:19 5:5 154:23 156:22 **iCloud** implication initiate 186:1,21 16:5 233:14,15 34:3 independently 203:10 277:11 ID important 116:9 initiated 157:20 161:19 158:21 162:12 184:7 **INDEX** 176:17 275:19 idea 221:1 233:25 4:1 5:1 6:1 277:12,17 43:3 51:25 54:14 impressed Indiana injured 61:9 64:14.15 32:24 107:4 2:5 115:18 136:20 impression **Indianapolis** Inlet 164:10 220:17 155:4 2:5 17:13

inner	179:17	172:7,7,12 173:23	114:6
54:20,21 221:17	intercourse	176:23 179:5	investigator
input	45:12,18 57:8,12	180:10,16 267:15	178:9
113:22 114:6	58:17,23 60:2,3,24	271:23 281:25	investigators
inserted	247:2	interviewed	4:21 10:1 102:12
57:13 58:24	interest	91:1 150:21,22	114:14 120:17
inside	301:7	154:12 269:17	125:11 126:23
65:21,22 124:1,21	interested	293:20	127:1 136:15
151:21 189:8	181:22 292:5 302:14	interviewee	139:16 141:10
213:25 215:21	interesting	127:23 129:8	142:25 144:16
insidious	24:19	interviewers	145:9 155:17
53:23	international	128:1 129:11 193:17	158:16 159:16
insight	29:3 40:15	interviewing	160:3,7 161:25
30:1 94:16	Internet	159:14 210:22	162:15 168:17
instance	21:5 28:2,12	interviews	172:13 176:18,23
209:25	interrogated	43:5 114:16 140:18	178:10,17,23
instruct	152:17	174:20,21 179:20	179:12,19 180:21
130:24 274:2	interrogatories	180:23 210:20	186:21 267:13,14
instructed	5:22 12:15 91:7	intimacy	267:22 268:5 270:8
274:1	245:8,12,19 246:10	145:10 270:10,15	270:17 271:10,24
instructing	246:13 247:19	intimate	273:18 274:16
113:13 182:12	276:13	247:4 270:23	276:1 277:19,22
instruction	interrogatory	intimidation	279:20 280:4,16
286:25	91:3 241:21 247:1	113:5,15	286:8
insurance	276:20	introduce	investments
78:2 212:15	interrupt	7:19 8:23	22:10 72:12
integrity	10:16,21 135:10	introduced	invitation
97:17 149:5	interrupted	51:23	93:16 95:19 124:13
intend	229:17	introductory	124:14
25:2 219:4	interruption	128:16	invitations
intense	105:22	inventory	41:13,14 95:22
109:7	interruptions	266:20	invite
intensive	269:12	invested	44:4
256:13	interview	92:22	invited
intention	43:6 101:14,16,18	investigate	22:6 43:16 66:8 68:7
108:6	104:4 114:18,24	111:4	140:11 189:18
intentional	115:11,23 117:20	investigated	involved
196:5 253:8	118:9 120:16	168:1	19:2,6 20:6 33:15
intentionally	121:19,20 123:5	investigation	46:9 52:7 63:13
192:24 230:4	125:2 130:7 131:10	5:5 111:12 113:21	97:10 112:19 190:7
intentions	148:20 150:23	116:2,25 154:13	191:15,23,24
144:13	151:10 157:24	156:22 184:20	192:24 198:5 209:3
interaction	158:4,6,14,16	186:2	209:18,23 210:17
36:6 64:11	159:13,16 160:3,17	investigations	270:10 277:14
interactions	160:19,21 161:8	15:25	287:22
99:16,19 114:14	165:13,23 166:10	investigative	involvement

	1	1	
46:4 51:21 86:24	Jam	90:22	joint
87:2 88:24 90:18	89:8	jean	169:19
involving	James	214:13	jointly
160:9 186:4	51:3	Jeremy	209:7
in-person	Jan	187:6,10,18 248:21	Jon
13:10	17:20	252:5,13	3:20
iPhone	Jane	Jerry	Joseph
16:3,4 233:9,12	30:21,22 31:14,16,22	25:16	52:10
irrelevant	32:3,6,8,12,22 33:4	Jesus	journal
174:15	33:6,9,18 34:2,6,15	144:21 145:5 172:21	16:22,24 17:1
island	35:3,7 63:13,25	173:4,7,13,18 174:6	journals
53:15,20	64:11 82:7 118:10	175:2,8,10 182:6,9	16:20
issue	121:6,15,23 124:18	196:21 201:15,21	joy
11:18 47:19 48:22	137:19 139:6,14	Jim	40:8 182:7
62:4 181:13 183:19	140:7 141:11,20,24	150:6 206:17,18	Jubilee
204:13 258:14,18	142:2,16 143:2	248:21 249:10,11	13:21 22:18 89:14
issued	146:14 147:11	249:12,15	90:18 91:5,9,13,15
15:14 182:13 183:21	155:18 160:22	Jimmy	92:4,5
184:5 197:2 271:23	161:21 162:4 164:6	25:16	judge
284:23 288:24	164:17,24 165:5,16	job	296:25
289:3	166:7,13,20 167:9	47:10 96:25 100:2	judged
issues	167:16 168:9,10	163:16 229:3	200:12
38:3 39:6,10 44:13	169:2,7,7,9,14	jogging	judgment
44:20 47:17,24	170:13,18,24	66:7	131:13 142:13
68:15 93:19 110:20	175:20 176:11,14	John	189:20 200:13
111:4	176:25 178:14,25	25:18 26:1,3,4,7 85:7	Judicial
issuing	179:17 197:20	240:12	301:3
181:10	198:2 209:12	Johnny	July
item	213:14 214:4	1:3,13 4:3 5:13 7:2,6	63:25 64:12 79:14,16
78:19,20	221:12 247:15	7:7,23 8:15 9:7	111:23 120:6
items	248:6,6 267:17	19:11 28:9 42:25	124:18 202:3
223:9,12	269:25 275:11,19	56:9 83:24 84:1,2	213:11 275:20
iterations	277:7,10,12,17	84:18,23 85:21	jump
156:17	279:9,22 280:10,17	86:14 95:7 96:19	102:22 162:20 200:1
itinerant	284:21,22 285:5,16	97:15 110:10	jumping
22:5	286:5,7,11,12,24	117:22 119:19	283:11
$\overline{\mathbf{J}}$	288:20,24 289:1	131:6 184:17,24	June
$\frac{J}{J}$	Janet	187:2 188:13	90:8,10
2:3	18:24 85:10,19 94:8	196:22 197:11	jury
Jackson	94:11 189:7 191:11	205:21 206:4 208:3	139:2 187:5 221:8
3:13 8:7	191:13 239:13,17 241:7 248:6 296:21	208:22,24 209:5,6	255:16,22 260:8,25
Jacobson		211:7 229:21 252:5	261:4,21 297:9
2:20 5:18 240:6,12	January	265:21,22 267:5,6	justice
Jake	240:11 241:2 253:16	302:8 303:1 305:20	210:20
21:14	254:25	joined	justification
21.17	Jay	126:12	136:8
Ī			

justified	117:24 126:17	269:13 270:13	111:6,16,17 113:17
193:24	153:16,24 154:11	271:5,6 272:15,18	113:23 116:19
justify	272:10	273:7,11,14,15	117:8 120:11 122:9
104:21 132:24	kind	274:7,21 275:16	123:1 124:11
134:13 136:3	33:10 34:15 40:13	276:14,18,19	127:17,18 130:2,6
J.D	50:3 54:20 82:3	278:17,20,23	131:15 135:19
41:2	92:13 96:3 103:24	281:14,18,21 282:9	136:23,24 140:18
	140:15 152:6	282:25 283:2 284:1	144:1,11 146:3
K	kindness	284:8,15 285:4,9,12	150:14,18,18 152:7
K	104:16	285:23 286:21	152:10 153:8,8,8,9
1:22 301:20 302:20	kinds	287:17 288:11,19	153:19 154:17
KATHERINE	51:14	289:5,14 290:12,22	156:9,11 158:22
2:20	king	292:1 293:5,11,13	159:5 161:3,3 163:9
Katie	151:20 194:1 201:14	295:17,25 300:4,7	164:2 166:7 168:15
21:23	kiss	knees	171:18 178:13
keep	60:5 63:6,25 209:20	65:14 219:12,13	183:9 185:10 192:4
16:8 28:20,20 55:23	277:12	knew	192:20,25 197:22
63:5 95:24 113:14	kissed	49:21 65:16 102:23	198:25,25 199:23
143:14 155:14	63:8,15,20 166:20	111:16 117:20	200:9,12 203:13
223:10 230:25	210:1 216:25 217:7	118:24,25 119:1	204:16 207:8 208:8
233:22,23 244:8	217:8	136:15 137:21	213:19 216:14
257:5 279:4	Kissee	149:3 156:2,8	218:11 219:5
keeping	85:7	158:24 160:9,22,24	224:10,16,19
16:22	kissing	164:5 168:9 203:11	225:11 227:23
keeps	63:13 209:3,18,20,24	203:14 204:2	228:6 229:7,9,9
85:19	217:11 219:17	228:11 230:6	232:13 233:19
Kelly	247:3	273:17 274:12	235:11,14 236:21
3:13 8:8	kklein@rjfirm.com	282:23 283:7 294:1	237:16 239:14
Ken	2:22	know	242:4,7,24 243:2,3
37:21	Klein	10:7,8,13 11:7,17	243:5 245:14,19
kept 197:17 233:13 235:5	2:13,20 4:7 8:13,13	20:25 23:6 24:11	247:15,23 248:19
	11:15,25 33:22	25:4 26:5,8 32:8	250:19 251:5 252:8
Kevin 101:5 106:5 109:17	34:17,22 35:4,6	33:13 38:17 40:12	253:20 255:4,18
110:7 184:6 225:5,9	51:16 131:23 132:5	42:25 45:12 46:20	256:1 259:18 261:3
225:23 248:20	132:9,11 154:3	50:3,23 53:6 56:14	264:2 265:5,19
Kevin's	156:24 222:19,22	57:11 58:5,21 61:3	266:2,15 267:21,25
109:19 229:3	227:3,4 229:15,17	61:8,18 62:10 63:2	268:1,20,24 269:3 273:14 275:10,22
key	229:23 238:5,8	66:7 67:4 72:16 78:10 82:11 83:4	276:1,4,22 279:8
38:2 280:20	240:9 243:13,16 245:9 250:12 251:7	84:10 85:10 86:7	280:22 281:1,4,14
kicks	251:13,16,20	87:9,21,23 89:19	283:2 288:8,10
201:12	251:13,10,20	91:23 94:18,25 95:1	289:14 292:13
killed	254:8 255:12 257:3	95:2,4,9 96:6,20	295:9,10 296:19
109:4 201:14	257:8 259:5,11,16	100:11 101:6 103:2	298:9,9,10 299:3
Kilpatrick	260:16,19 263:1,5	103:10 104:19	knowing
4:23 115:24 117:19	263:12,15,18,19	106:18 109:15	117:23 148:21,22
	203.12,13,10,17	100.10 107.13	117.23 110.21,22

201:15 231:23	93:16,17	laying	3:14	
knowledge	larger	144:4,10 168:3	left	
61:16 128:25 184:16	41:18	lead	16:7 19:5 50:16	
185:11 186:5	largest	21:8 26:18 29:18	52:25 66:17 67:1	
197:21 198:13,20	21:9 40:14 117:6	37:12 38:16 42:8	75:20 103:4 123:1	
199:4,5 206:23	124:3,5	46:5 51:4 100:4	218:10 225:12	
246:11 269:3,9	lasted	116:25 121:23	226:3 298:13	
283:4,7	147:25 148:10 209:2	122:19 212:4	299:12	
known	209:23 277:13,21	leader	leg	
38:15 42:7 104:18,20	late	38:16 102:4 152:6	218:5	
116:11 127:5	79:18 125:22 271:2,2	196:13 220:21	legal	
150:10 156:10	latest	299:22	1:23 7:17,18 10:3	
161:10 192:20	127:10,10	leaders	45:8,9,18 204:1,6	
195:5 266:6	law	42:3 107:16 108:2	205:7,15 206:3	
knows	13:7 107:19 150:6,24	196:4 211:2	236:15 285:10,22	
13:14,14 32:7,21	153:19 156:4,10	leadership	286:14,18,22 287:1	
120:20 216:9 243:9	195:23 197:25	26:2 35:21 68:9 75:9	287:3,5 293:8	
281:12 282:6	206:17,18 248:22	97:17,23,24 98:3,7	294:21 301:5,8,10	
Kyle	249:10,11,12 274:5	102:2 117:3 184:18	301:12,15 303:7,14	
206:22	274:19 275:6	187:15 200:10	legalese	
	Lawson	211:3 289:20,22	277:1	
L	248:22	leading	legally	
labeled	lawsuit	41:23 78:7 109:13	155:9,17 283:15	
127:13 182:1	197:21 203:10 206:9	125:15	legitimizer	
lack	206:13 207:6 208:5	learned	50:4	
50:20 68:12 83:12	208:11 212:3,14	37:6 155:23 184:25	legs	
128:24 271:3	233:21 234:3,13	185:13 194:18	65:15 66:3 215:17,18	
ladies	260:3,4 262:6,9	270:22	221:25,25	
137:5 216:8	286:11,23 295:12	leave	letter	
lady	lawyer	24:22 52:15 65:22	4:23 5:10,12,16,18	
42:24 85:5 100:25	117:12,14,14 134:21	133:5 168:13	5:23 49:19 111:7,18	
107:1 138:16	153:5,9,9,10 155:6	175:22 178:25	111:24 112:1,23,23	
140:11 143:11	181:5 203:15 207:7	196:18 214:18	120:24 143:21	
144:9 150:17 187:3	237:6,12,15 250:14	250:4 297:12	153:16,23 154:18	
210:21 217:14,14	252:17 256:4,21	298:16,24,25 299:1	155:24 181:12,13	
217:25 220:13	270:2	299:1,6,18	181:14 185:17,22	
lady's	lawyers	leaving	188:12,15,19 197:1	
59:22	10:17 12:18,19 30:17	66:17 122:19 144:13	199:6 225:13 227:8	
laid	153:2 154:17	175:11 190:4	227:16,24 228:7,22	
144:4	155:24 163:8 206:7	297:24	238:2,9,10,13,16,21	
Lake	235:18 250:23	led	240:4,6,9,10,13,15	
100:21 125:15 150:1	272:9 273:3,21	24:8,8 35:19 38:12	241:1 248:23,24	
language	274:5,13 276:5	40:13,17 48:9	250:9,16,20,21,22	
150:11 234:8 275:24	286:16 296:18	162:23 199:15	251:1,8,11,13,21	
large	lawyer's	_ 226:22	273:16 274:22	
27:20 37:13,21 68:14	290:23	Lee	275:5,9,15,18 276:4	
	1	1	1	

			9
 letterhead	149:5,8,12 153:6,7	63:8,9,9,22,23 64:1,2	301:8
238:11 240:11	155:20 161:12	210:2,3	loaded
letters	164:1 182:7,11	Lisa	171:17
237:24 243:17	190:12 197:7	80:24	local
272:10,13,23	199:24 201:11,19	list	42:21
letting	208:23 211:3	248:9	located
212:4 229:24	light	listed	122:2
let's	109:6 119:16 137:23	80:5 127:23 266:12	locations
32:25 64:10 70:9	161:6 165:19 197:2	266:12	246:25
85:3 94:7 157:8	199:11 204:23	listen	lodge
185:10 203:17	250:2 271:15	32:17 141:5 200:19	252:23 254:10,13
205:1 214:19	liked	listened	lofty
215:13 217:12	220:20	103:25	36:13
223:20 225:4	limitation	listing	log
229:19,21 230:17	197:25,25 247:3	260:25	252:9
230:19 231:3,10	limitations	literally	long
234:7,15 239:23	163:10	20:14 104:11	17:14 18:25 24:25
243:10 246:21,22	limited	litigation	25:2,3,4 52:13 68:6
254:20	53:5 60:23 258:13,14	17:9 230:24 301:16	85:12 100:7 120:3
level	limiting	little	122:10 123:25
109:24 186:7 211:15	61:23	15:11 27:24 70:13	134:6 135:19
225:22 228:1	line	98:25 101:20	146:22 147:24
230:10	59:24 71:8 78:20	110:12 124:12	148:9 211:22
liar	97:2,8 120:11	125:10 129:9	213:13 217:5
187:3	127:25 128:1 129:3	157:21 179:6	longer
liberty	139:9 157:23 158:8	230:20,21 231:24	15:19 55:22 91:5
62:7	158:23 159:13	267:10	96:12,18 111:23
license	194:14 201:12	Litton	121:13 211:14
177:15	208:1,1 226:7	117:9 146:9	223:11 266:22
lie	251:10 304:11,14	live	Longleaf
103:23 117:25 119:6	304:16,19,21,24	28:21 53:20 118:15	25:12
143:17 147:18,20	305:1,4,6,9,11,13	143:12 146:22	long-term
147:21 161:5 168:6	305:16	lived	48:25
178:8	lined	17:14,15,16 18:6	look
lied	100:22 145:15 171:8	51:7 147:1 163:23	15:8 16:13,25 25:24
117:24 118:1 161:2	lines	164:1	46:24 64:17 70:5
202:5 238:6 287:9	80:18 81:17 83:10	lives	93:23 94:5 104:19
lies	139:4 167:10 188:2	17:19 18:21	110:20 112:1
118:17 119:25	214:22	living	138:19 148:5
Lietz	lining	49:9 158:20 201:18	167:17 181:23
4:23 153:24	140:9	LLC	187:4 195:11
life	link	1:7 2:13 96:1,24	202:23 231:23
26:13 30:12 47:16	291:15,17,21 292:9	LLC's	244:22 245:13
63:8 64:19 80:20	292:11,12 294:7,11	5:21 245:7,12	246:21,22 250:18
84:3 109:10 118:19	295:3	LLP	259:17 274:21
119:5 124:11,12	lips	1:17 2:15 3:3,8 7:14	292:15
	1	l	

looked	lowered	141:1,4,7 147:12	294:10
20:22 77:9 115:13	66:6	149:19,24 171:11	major
181:9 188:25 210:7	lucrative	171:16 173:15	41:2 197:5
looking	28:24	174:8,13 179:23	majority
49:23 71:9 112:15	luggage	180:12,15 198:4,8	85:23 86:20 106:19
145:23 203:21,22	146:24,24,24	198:15,23 199:3	112:17
207:12 234:6	Lululemon	202:24 203:2,25	making
237:15 250:19	214:12	204:8,15 205:8,11	33:4 108:8 109:5
274:8 283:8,18	lunch	205:18 210:10	146:6 162:21
looks	78:9 79:11 112:2	219:25 220:2,15,25	197:13 262:16,17
75:25 93:22 145:14	lust	222:7 227:2 229:13	304:8,9
183:10 187:1	46:15 79:19	229:19 238:3,10	man
loose	lying	240:7,10 243:9	37:16 46:13 57:7
144:4	141:21 202:10	251:4,11 252:22,25	58:16 82:3,9,12
Lord		253:22 254:1,20	83:9,18 100:18
182:9	M	255:6 256:23 257:5	102:4 105:3 115:3
losing	M	260:14,17 262:24	119:1 148:12 152:7
109:19	1:3 3:13 7:2,6,7 8:15	263:4,7,13,17	155:1 201:13,15
losses	302:8 303:1 305:20	269:11 270:11	maneuver
260:21,23	MacArthur	271:2 273:19	117:17
lost	26:4	274:17 275:15	manually
41:20 90:1 91:4,7	MacGILL	278:16,18,21 281:7	303:5
213:7 261:6,12,13	2:2,3 4:8 5:16,19	281:16,20,22	man's
266:23,24	7:22,22 31:2,15	282:24 283:1,24	57:13 58:24 63:7
lot	32:13,20 33:3,7,9	284:6,9,12,14,25	March
21:8,11,12 26:9	33:12 34:13,24 35:2	285:7,10,21 286:13	230:24 250:16
45:20 46:14 49:12	35:5 42:11 43:1	286:25 288:7,12	251:15,19
49:16 82:16 83:3	55:15,19 56:3,7,11	289:12 290:4,15	MARCHETTI
93:14 97:16 102:2	56:13,17,22,25 57:2	291:22 293:3,6	2:9
120:17 129:22	57:18,22,25 58:14	295:19 296:4,7	marital
137:8 146:1 151:20	59:2,8,14 61:11,20	300:1,8 303:1	60:9 214:20
151:22 152:12	62:12 67:12,16,18	MacGill's	mark
154:21 156:13	67:22 68:11 70:14 80:14 83:11 94:4	235:22 238:21	72:25 126:18 153:21
204:3 210:7 212:18	102:7,13 105:5,25	machine 86:16	156:18 181:19
277:25 297:5	110:25 111:11,14		183:23 240:5 259:7
lots	112:22 113:1	magistrate 297:1	259:9,11
11:3	120:20 121:18,21	Magna	marked 71:12,14,17,25 72:24
loud 38:22 224:2,8	127:3,14,17,19	1:23 7:17,18 301:5,8	73:6,19 74:5 75:11
love	128:19,24 130:23	301:10,12,15 303:7	76:14 77:2 126:20
38:22 66:15,15 95:13	132:3,7,10,23 133:6	303:14	126:23 153:25
117:23 124:10	133:11,20,22,25	mail	156:23 181:18
151:1 182:9 190:5	134:3,5,9,12,17,19	303:7	184:1 185:18,20
218:9 280:24 281:1	134:22,25 135:3,8	main	188:14,16 207:18
loved	135:12,25 136:13	162:21	207:20 238:3,9
18:2 43:8 151:1	139:8,10 140:24	maintain	240:7,9 245:8,10
-3.2 .5.3 151.1	·		

		1	I	I
	250:10 259:3,12,17	74:17 75:16,23 76:1	257:9,22 264:8	268:4 269:1 278:13
	272:19 276:12,16	76:5,23 77:7,16,19	287:18,19	279:19 280:4 285:2
	289:7	79:5,22 81:1 83:23	meaning	meetings
n	narket	84:16,19 91:14 95:5	158:10 160:22	12:24 13:10 29:5
2	2:4 264:23 303:16	95:11,20 100:10	169:14 170:18	42:21 44:6 90:3
n	narking	111:20 113:8	178:13 232:3	100:24 280:9,10
2	250:12	114:10 125:13	243:25	284:17,20,21
n	narriage	126:6 127:24 128:2	means	meet-and-confer
2	202:4 302:13	128:9 129:6 157:6	169:25 242:22	135:1
n	narried	157:18 164:15	meant	mega
1	18:25 19:25 21:14,15	166:5 181:8 183:18	64:18,22 226:10	27:17
	57:7 58:17 209:1	185:4 188:18,21	246:1	member
N	Aarshall	189:23 191:12	measures	43:22 44:1,1 78:9
9	9 :7	196:25 199:5	188:4	108:16 111:17,19
n	nassive	200:24 208:17	media	111:23
4	17:15	210:6 211:12,18,21	28:22 43:4,6 227:13	members
N	Aaster's	213:6 215:20	medical	26:24 52:17,19 79:11
2	25:9	219:21 220:8 222:3	256:7 258:13,18	85:15 89:3 112:16
n	naterials	298:18	medication	113:17
4	18:25	McCartys	12:5 256:15 257:13	membership
n	nath	37:7	257:17,21,25 258:2	76:11
4	15:23	McCORMICK	258:3,7,9	memory
N	Aatt	2:14 5:23 8:10,10	meet	254:18 266:15
		222 22 242 12	10 10 10 07 06 1	
2	248:22	222:23 240:13	12:19 13:25 36:4	men
	248:22 n atter	222:23 240:13 250:10,17	12:19 13:25 36:4 49:1 51:3 101:6	men 45:21,21 46:4,5,8
n				-
n	natter	250:10,17	49:1 51:3 101:6	45:21,21 46:4,5,8
n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17	250:10,17 mccormick@mint	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13
n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13
n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8
n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2
n 7	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention
n 7	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4
N 2	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned
N 2 n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10
N 2 n 2	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21
N 2 n 2 N	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15
N 2 n 2 N 2 N 2 2 N	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9
n 7 N 2 n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell 26:3	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16 110:12 120:23	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13 126:15 127:2,21	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9 247:18 255:24
n 7 N 2 n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell 26:3 na'am	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16 110:12 120:23 125:19,21,24,24	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13 126:15 127:2,21 132:18 136:16	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9 247:18 255:24 268:5 275:3,7
n 7 N 2 n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell 26:3 na'am 12:7,25 13:6,8,11,22	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16 110:12 120:23 125:19,21,24,24 133:18 169:20	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13 126:15 127:2,21 132:18 136:16 144:23,25 147:24	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9 247:18 255:24 268:5 275:3,7 279:17,21
m 77	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell 26:3 na'am 12:7,25 13:6,8,11,22 14:2,9,13,16,20,23	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16 110:12 120:23 125:19,21,24,24 133:18 169:20 174:18 175:5 178:2	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13 126:15 127:2,21 132:18 136:16 144:23,25 147:24 148:10 149:14	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9 247:18 255:24 268:5 275:3,7 279:17,21 mentor
m 77	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell 26:3 na'am 12:7,25 13:6,8,11,22 14:2,9,13,16,20,23 15:7,10 16:4,6 17:7	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16 110:12 120:23 125:19,21,24,24 133:18 169:20 174:18 175:5 178:2 178:23 181:12	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13 126:15 127:2,21 132:18 136:16 144:23,25 147:24 148:10 149:14 150:5 151:19 153:3	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9 247:18 255:24 268:5 275:3,7 279:17,21 mentor 26:6 30:8 32:11
m 77	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell 26:3 na'am 12:7,25 13:6,8,11,22 14:2,9,13,16,20,23 15:7,10 16:4,6 17:7 17:10 20:5 23:14	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16 110:12 120:23 125:19,21,24,24 133:18 169:20 174:18 175:5 178:2 178:23 181:12 188:8 199:25	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13 126:15 127:2,21 132:18 136:16 144:23,25 147:24 148:10 149:14 150:5 151:19 153:3 169:14,16,19,20,25	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9 247:18 255:24 268:5 275:3,7 279:17,21 mentor 26:6 30:8 32:11 35:18
n 7 N 2 n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell 26:3 na'am 12:7,25 13:6,8,11,22 14:2,9,13,16,20,23 15:7,10 16:4,6 17:7 17:10 20:5 23:14 26:20 28:19 29:17	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16 110:12 120:23 125:19,21,24,24 133:18 169:20 174:18 175:5 178:2 178:23 181:12 188:8 199:25 201:10 207:1	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13 126:15 127:2,21 132:18 136:16 144:23,25 147:24 148:10 149:14 150:5 151:19 153:3 169:14,16,19,20,25 170:8,9,12,25 171:3	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9 247:18 255:24 268:5 275:3,7 279:17,21 mentor 26:6 30:8 32:11 35:18 mentored
n 7 N 2 n	natter 7:6 92:21 107:17 108:13 113:12 158:10 178:12 195:6 199:22 246:9 246:12 286:19 302:15 MATTHEW 2:8 natt@tpmblaw.com 2:10 Maxwell 26:3 na'am 12:7,25 13:6,8,11,22 14:2,9,13,16,20,23 15:7,10 16:4,6 17:7 17:10 20:5 23:14 26:20 28:19 29:17 31:1 37:2 39:20	250:10,17 mccormick@mint 2:17 McCranie 273:2 McGill 9:16 13:3 meal 78:10 mean 53:22 54:22 60:2 68:13 87:24 102:16 110:12 120:23 125:19,21,24,24 133:18 169:20 174:18 175:5 178:2 178:23 181:12 188:8 199:25 201:10 207:1 211:17 216:14	49:1 51:3 101:6 117:11,14 151:15 167:25 202:13,16 204:4 249:11 meeting 9:1 35:20 39:3,3 44:3 89:20 90:5,9 92:17 92:18,19 102:5,11 102:18 103:4,15 104:5,5 110:19 125:10,18,19,23,25 126:2,2,7,10,12,13 126:15 127:2,21 132:18 136:16 144:23,25 147:24 148:10 149:14 150:5 151:19 153:3 169:14,16,19,20,25 170:8,9,12,25 171:3 171:8,22,23 172:7	45:21,21 46:4,5,8 47:8 53:5,9,11,13 61:25 62:2 80:13 81:18 82:23 182:8 211:2 mention 32:15 122:4 mentioned 36:23 69:24 79:10 81:18 85:12 93:21 103:5 119:14,15 121:16 122:4 186:9 247:18 255:24 268:5 275:3,7 279:17,21 mentor 26:6 30:8 32:11 35:18 mentored 35:8 36:23

	İ	ı	ı
mentors	mindful	268:19 275:10	168:15 201:16,17
25:14	221:8	minutes	202:18 215:1
mentorship	minds	9:1 12:23 70:15	227:20 254:12,18
36:1 299:21	102:1	104:6 116:18 148:5	255:6 257:24 259:5
men's	mine	148:11 149:7 155:2	268:16 270:15
23:9 45:22 53:4	26:6 65:7,9 87:4	180:6 202:4 209:3	272:20 279:20
message	96:10 178:7	209:23 213:12,18	293:19
15:1 16:17,18 46:21	Mine's	213:19,22 214:3	momentarily
53:18 243:7	65:7	217:6 271:7 277:13	218:19
messages	minimized	277:21 295:17	momentary
14:24 15:17 16:14	83:6	misconduct	219:5
27:25 53:17 54:2	minister	40:1 48:17 68:1	Monday
230:20,25 234:3	49:2 182:7	81:19 83:6,16,17	299:13
235:15 239:3	ministers	184:24	monetary
240:19,24 252:4	47:3 48:14 67:24	misled	34:20 198:2 212:2
messengers	ministries	271:16	261:19,25 262:9
110:18 111:2 112:4	19:6 22:5 28:9 83:25	misreading	money
met	84:1,2,18,24 85:22	129:2	22:11 53:24 69:25
9:2,5 35:23 102:19	86:14,23 88:24 89:8	misrepresenting	72:14 78:13 85:24
104:1,4 130:10	95:7 96:19 110:10	269:15	86:8,13,18 88:16
138:21 154:24	177:20 196:10	mission	92:24,24 197:9
155:1 160:14 164:1	205:22 206:4	15:3,20 29:4 74:9	205:24,25 207:5
169:25 171:9 223:5	265:21,22 267:5,6	75:3,14 77:5,15	212:10
248:21,21,22,25	ministry	86:9,21 93:1 182:8	monies
249:7,10,12 298:14	19:2,11 20:7,9,10,12	184:5 212:23	260:3
microphone	24:25 25:15 26:16	missionaries	month
254:8,11 273:7	27:25 28:1,25 32:12	86:22 88:19	90:7
Middle	35:9 45:20,22 46:7	missions	months
7:9	46:8 47:2 49:13,14	40:15 84:5 86:22	14:7 107:11 118:23
midst	49:15,16 52:7 53:4	misstated	132:13 135:21
206:14	68:19 82:4,17 83:19	253:23 254:2,5 255:7	145:24 146:2
million	87:6,7,8 88:20	mistake	206:19 250:8
167:3 207:15 219:8	89:23 91:24 92:12	94:3	moral
253:20 255:3,17	92:13 93:8 100:17	mistakes	10:1 47:8,23
260:7,10 261:14	101:1 161:11	208:23	morning
millions	169:10 177:2,22	misunderstood	8:21,22 12:23 64:13
148:23 211:2	178:3 182:4 191:22	49:16 247:14	64:14 110:16
mind	196:12 220:22	mixed	125:23 151:17
25:17 67:8 68:16	267:7	138:6 187:14,14,17	164:25 227:16
72:9 81:23 105:6	Mintz	mode	266:17 272:25
118:10,13,14	2:15 5:18 8:11,14	227:14	Morton
120:15 122:16	240:7,12	Mohler	187:6 248:21 252:5
163:14 241:9 261:9	mintz@mintzandg	41:1	252:13
268:23 269:19	2:17	moment	Moses
271:11,11,12 288:2	minute	56:7 63:21 137:23	201:13
289:8	154:23 188:16	138:3 140:12	motion
	1	I	I

	1	1	ı
51:16 111:3 112:4	NAMB	34:16 195:6 196:5	64:1,5,7,9 66:8,19
112:25 116:24	5:9 16:7,8 97:12	232:18	66:20,22 72:8,17
127:7 132:17 136:2	98:16 99:15,23	navigate	80:17 81:10,13,15
273:9 282:5	100:9 101:3 106:9	37:4	81:16 83:3 103:5,21
Motorsports	109:23 110:5,11	navigating	104:10,23 106:15
96:24	182:11 183:19,25	183:1	106:16 109:25
Mountain	184:5,17 185:21	NE	114:25 118:10,12
128:11	186:15 187:6	1:18	119:14 122:7,7
mouth	226:24 227:9,16,21	near	124:8 131:12
55:23 217:3,8	227:25 228:14	260:6	132:17 139:5,13
move	NAMB's	necessarily	140:14 143:23
18:1 19:24 133:10	184:2	24:22 82:7 195:23	145:10 146:9,22
149:25 175:17	name	necessary	150:20 152:1 153:5
199:21 216:1	9:6,10 18:23 30:19	195:21 304:9	153:6,17 155:4,19
230:17 231:12,18	31:3,6,7,10,20 32:3	need	158:11,13,14 161:4
252:15 281:13	32:15 33:19 93:6	10:13 11:6,9 20:2	164:1 165:11,12
284:1,3,9,9,12	94:13 97:15,17,17	37:12 41:9 51:15	167:14 169:25
294:16	97:20 103:1 137:14	57:4 108:2 117:13	170:17 172:18
moved	137:24,25 140:7	146:8,10 150:11	176:11,12 182:25
20:21 178:21	222:22	153:12 161:1	185:15 188:5,10
movement	named	172:17 195:2,4	190:6 193:13 197:6
51:15	100:18,25	210:21 212:5	197:6,7,18 207:15
moves	names	223:10,11,11	210:3,22,24 217:7
160:2	19:16,18 25:20 62:7	225:16,18 229:20	218:5,9 223:5
moving	62:8 122:5 248:16	231:17 232:21	257:20 268:24
75:12 81:3,5	266:13	236:1 254:2,14	281:2 287:12,13,13
multiple	narrative	259:14 283:11,19	288:21 291:18
156:17 157:21	97:1 103:4,22 138:11	299:17	new
multitasking	138:15 139:18,24	needed	2:16,16 59:15,17
99:25	140:2,3,9,9 141:13	40:16,18 50:23 97:16	75:7 86:25 87:5
murder	141:15,22 142:7,10	117:14 146:10	88:5,13,24 89:2,7
201:15	143:8,18 145:11,16	148:24 195:18	89:16,24 109:24
murdered	147:5,6,7 148:14	239:13	110:4 119:15
201:13	162:13,19,25 177:1	needs	150:17 232:22
music	177:8,9,10 278:6,9	21:25 49:1 51:23	233:11,16 241:15
21:9,9	278:10	negative	241:17 264:22
mutual	Nashville	158:10	266:10,18 275:23
282:16	1:3 2:10,21 3:5 7:10	negligent	news
Myrtle	110:19	293:17,25	97:3 182:5 196:17
22:20	national	neither	nice
M-C-C-R-A-N-I-E	211:14	230:6 243:6	18:16 65:16 167:14
273:3	nationally	never	nicknames
N	47:13 213:9,10	9:2,11,15 24:9,16,23	9:12
	nation's	29:21 40:2 46:8	night
naked 167:21	93:18	49:13,15 50:21,23	12:22 13:2,24 110:14
107.21	nature	54:24 63:8,9,22	118:16,24 125:22
I			

125:23 131:8 136:4	220:1,4 221:12	4:21 126:22,25	objects
144:12	222:4,14 223:4,9	131:10 134:1	131:14
Nike	225:4,24 226:23	notice	obligation
214:12	227:4,7,16 228:10	106:6,8	9:22 10:2,3 62:14
Nine	235:17 259:10	noticed	67:19 234:2 244:21
29:13	260:2 267:16	145:25 207:12	282:21
nod	272:23 277:24	noticing	obligations
11:1	284:13 289:10	135:21	293:8
nodding	297:3 300:5	noting	occasion
10:24	noncredible	303:4	63:19 81:8
Nokes	269:18,19	number	occur
3:3 4:6 7:25,25 8:20	nonprofit	7:5 18:2 27:14 37:13	17:24
8:24 12:4 31:12	84:25	48:1 49:5,6,7,10	occurred
32:5,11 34:18 35:7	nonverbal	52:23 62:10 70:7	105:16 241:14
42:17 43:4 51:14,19	10:22	72:21 73:2 97:20	299:14
55:17,20 56:5,10,12	non-church-service	98:6 129:3 157:20	OCGA
56:14,19,24 57:5,20	43:10	163:4,17,21,22,23	304:7
59:5,19 61:21 63:5	non-ministry-relat	163:25,25 232:22	October
67:23 68:18 70:21	79:2	233:14,15 241:17	24:4,5 132:25 133:17
71:15 72:1,25 73:7	non-SBC	241:21 251:24	264:23
73:20,22 74:6 75:12	25:24	253:20 255:4,19	offend
76:15 77:3 80:17	normal	270:3 276:15 280:9	107:15
83:14 94:6,7 102:10	115:6	284:17 297:4	offended
102:16 106:3 111:2	normally	numbered	107:8,21 108:10
111:8,13,19 112:25	78:6 90:8 92:5 97:11	245:22	176:5,6 194:7
113:2 121:1,20,22	110:13 115:7	numbers	195:13 298:8
125:9 126:25	126:11	47:25 77:21 157:21	offending
127:12,16,18,20,22	North		175:20
128:23 129:2	15:3,20 25:13 74:9	0	offense
132:20 134:7 135:2	75:3,14 77:5,14	oath	107:8 194:6 203:22
135:17 136:9,14	92:25 182:8 184:4	9:20 117:25	offer
139:12 140:25	NORTHERN	object	47:21 135:15 201:20
141:3,9 147:15	1:2	33:20 42:11 43:1	255:23 258:6,9
149:22 150:1	nos	56:22 68:11 80:14	263:3 271:13
153:21 154:1,4,6	138:10	83:11 133:3 210:10	offered
156:14 157:1,2	notarized	220:15 260:14,17	101:10
171:13,20 173:22	303:6	271:2 284:25 285:7	offering
173:25 174:19	Notary	285:21 286:13	63:18 95:13 124:14
179:24 180:1,14,18	8:17 305:23	294:21 objection	office
180:20 181:19	note	147:12 204:8,9	37:15,15 98:25 115:1
183:23 184:2	71:17 72:21 73:11,13	205:19 252:24	118:25 171:3,7,8
185:20 188:15	128:15 139:5	254:11,13 262:24	231:22
198:5,12 199:4	220:25 244:18	270:11 291:22	officer
203:9 204:11	noted	objections	254:4
205:15,21 207:17 207:22 211:10	70:21 304:4,5	127:5 277:1	offices 7:13 303:2,7
201.22 211.10	notes	12/.02//.1	1.13 303.2,7

200 4		l	
officio	223:23 224:15	operational	129:10 130:4 131:2,2
43:24 44:1	227:1 229:12 230:4	87:9 93:4	131:18 179:7
oftentimes	230:18,22 232:16	opinion	outraged
68:14	238:1,14 240:18	45:5 228:3 252:18	130:11
Oh	244:17 245:24	opinions	outside
17:10 28:16 35:15	250:25 251:22	44:12 186:15	61:17 86:8 111:17
43:16 49:25 77:11	252:25 254:20	opportunity	125:17 299:23
79:5 111:22 126:16	255:13 258:12	44:11 64:7 103:6	outstanding
154:14 158:6,6	264:9,10 275:18	106:7 132:13,15	244:20
173:5,11,11 176:6	276:4,21 281:15	144:19 175:7	overjoyed
202:9 208:6 214:10	282:3 285:13	182:16 228:16	250:1
239:22 245:24	288:10 289:13	256:21 277:23	overwhelming
249:12 257:22	291:1,7 292:24	278:2 279:13	190:2 279:5
258:1 266:4 269:22	293:2 294:5,17	293:24	owned
okay	297:2,8 298:2	opposed	87:4 92:11 97:1
10:10,15 11:5,11	299:25 300:8	118:14 177:15 290:2	164:10 192:25
12:24 20:22 21:19	old	291:10	owner
26:15 27:5 30:20	19:20 22:2 54:4	opposite	89:24
32:11 34:25 38:14	87:11 122:17	66:1 99:16,20	owners
51:18 55:7,12,19	236:25	options	89:24
57:1 59:24 62:3	oldest	138:3,5	ownership
63:11 67:22 70:25	19:24 20:10 21:8	ordained	294:19
71:6,10 72:11,20	onboarding	25:11,12	owns
73:15 74:3,21 77:13	99:6,19	order	89:22 90:21 177:12
77:23 79:1 80:11	once	31:8,18,21,25 45:16	197:10 295:6
83:5 92:16 93:11	18:16 29:4 37:24	104:7 191:19	o'clock
94:10 98:12 113:1	106:10 137:24,25	197:17 283:13,17	103:10 131:9,10
114:15 115:22	221:1 234:21	ordering	O.C.G.A
127:19 130:14,19	250:19 288:8 303:6	303:10	301:7,11
131:12 135:6	ones	organization	
136:13 139:10	41:2 119:23 153:10	100:5	P
140:5 141:6 149:24	178:13 195:16	organize	PA
151:23 154:8,9	264:2 266:25	38:25 39:1	303:18
155:13,15 157:22	296:23	original	Pacific
158:12 159:23	one's	6:14,14 303:9,11	128:13
160:6 163:20 170:6	56:19 58:10 59:20	Otchy	pack
171:6 172:4,20	one-sided	2:14 251:15,18	298:16
173:11 175:16	104:24	ought	page
181:24 182:2	one-year	152:7,8,10	4:5,10 5:3 6:3 55:14
183:13 199:3	44:8	outcome	56:11 71:11,20 72:3
205:18 207:17	open	302:14	74:10,12 75:13,17
210:12 212:19	201:4	outline	76:16 77:9,12 94:8
214:4,8 216:4	opening	223:24 263:20	94:11,13 139:3,9
217:12 220:2	43:20	outlines	156:15 157:19,20
221:20,23 222:6,17	operating	28:5	157:21,22 159:19
222:25 223:3,14,19	96:21 116:8	outrage	159:21 161:18,19
	l	I	l

161:19 165:20	276:25 277:2	46:9	109:13 126:14
167:15 168:8 174:5	289:17 291:3	passive	182:12 200:6
177:6 178:10,10	parentheses	46:6	232:18
181:23,25 208:18	165:4	pastor	pastor's
208:22 238:20	Park	7:23 24:11 26:2,18	47:19 158:17 161:12
240:17,19 245:17	211:17,18	29:18 42:1,8 48:10	226:7
245:20,21 246:22	parking	48:15 49:20,23 56:9	Patrick
247:22 251:21	49:12 151:20,22	57:25 62:25 75:8,18	2:3 7:22 276:18
274:22 276:20	part	75:19 78:8 88:18	patrick.sanders@
289:17 294:6	20:11 38:5 45:19	92:22 102:24 105:9	2:6
304:11,14,16,19,21	56:5 76:2 79:24	105:16 107:6 108:1	patterns
304:24 305:1,4,6,9	101:1 111:9,11	108:5,14,15,17	113:5
305:11,13,16	141:14 154:12	109:11 117:6	pause
pages	179:14 184:24	121:24 122:9,19	122:14 194:22
157:10 198:10,19,21	194:9 195:16	123:1 131:6 158:18	
199:1 221:5,10	201:22 206:21	158:22,25 159:5	pay 24:18 29:2 72:9
255:10 281:9,11,23	212:3 221:23 249:1	160:22 161:11	76:17,19 86:2,11
282:7 288:9 290:5,7	254:19 282:4,12	162:15 163:3	95:12,14,16,17
291:23 304:9	286:4 287:21	179:12 187:18	118:19 206:1 207:5
paid	290:16 294:19	200:13,23 201:9	paying
29:16 75:20 78:10	partially	202:8,9,11,15	24:13 29:8,14 38:18
79:13 84:18 93:24	291:25	206:13,22 208:22	204:6 205:6,9,11,15
205:10 206:4	participants	208:24 209:4,5	payments
palsy	51:8	229:21 248:20,25	94:21 95:2
22:1	particular	275:2	PC
Panama	38:20 80:12 177:21	pastoral	2:3 238:10 240:10
17:12,17	181:24 208:23	30:10 51:9 67:6	PDF
panties	242:13 252:16	81:21	303:5
167:10	264:19 280:7	pastored	Peachtree Peachtree
pants	particulars	43:16 161:15	1:18
66:13	117:3	pastoring	pedophile
paper	parties	27:21 47:9 84:3	122:6,8
5:6 43:8 99:8 181:17	34:19 210:17 301:15	124:4	peers
181:21 183:10	302:13 303:10	pastors	37:21
paperwork	partner	19:7 23:6,8 24:8 28:4	pending
99:2	80:3	28:6 30:9,13 35:13	11:7
paragraph	parts	35:20 37:13,21	penis
159:12,14,19 160:2,5	217:8 222:2	38:12,19 39:25 42:1	57:13 58:24
160:20 161:9,20	party	42:3 47:17 50:11	penitent
162:3 164:16 166:6	34:19 294:21,25	56:16 58:7 61:3,5	61:12,15 62:14,22
166:12 167:9,15	295:8 301:12,16	61:22,25 62:1,2	67:14
169:13 170:5,23	part-time	67:4,25 81:20 83:6	people
174:5 176:22 177:6	87:24,25	83:16,17 88:21	13:17 24:12 27:11
179:4,10,25 185:25	passed	92:14 93:15,16,20	28:3,21 37:14,17
188:22 208:21	37:1 73:24 197:2,24	95:12,22 96:14	38:16 41:1 47:17,21
251:23 274:22	passion	98:20 99:1 103:9,12	48:4 49:15,16 52:3
	r		10.1. 17.10,10 52.5

*** ***			
52:21,24 60:8 80:18	perpetrated	pew	PIETSCH
80:21 83:14 86:2,23	119:6	42:25	2:8
88:20 95:21 97:10	perseverance	pews	Pifer
97:10 98:5 106:17	93:2	212:22	26:7
109:11,12 124:10	persisted	Philadelphia 202 10	pile
138:8 143:4 145:1	94:21	303:18	272:15,17
154:21 163:11	person	phone	pinnacle
186:22 187:2 195:6	12:24,25 20:1 50:6	15:24,25 16:2,22	36:16
195:12 206:11,11	60:19 68:3 80:21	49:22 163:4,17,21	pinned
248:12,18 295:3	98:7 106:17 108:12	215:5,6 231:10	66:4
pepper	114:19 149:13	232:4,4,9,10,12,14	pipelining
297:21 298:1	150:4 163:25 166:2	233:6,7 235:10,12	49:15
perceived	177:14 201:9	241:13,15 248:22	PIQUE
152:20	210:18 217:23	297:12	2:9
percent	220:18 243:23	phones	place
15:24 16:10 42:14	246:23 247:25	15:19 232:3,22	30:12 37:7 64:19,23
44:9 47:7,11,22,23	249:5 266:4 291:12	photo	72:14 81:6 84:2,5
50:21 93:17 157:10	personal	279:10	85:24 89:10 99:15
176:17 190:21	25:14 107:17 117:10	phrase	110:1,7 123:24
percentage	187:9 190:25,25	226:5	124:20 125:19
40:14	205:16,23,24 239:9	phrases	146:19 151:19
perception	246:10 281:19,20	34:11	162:16 163:4,15,18
109:21,22	281:21 282:17	physical	188:4
Perdue	284:7 287:7,8,15,18	139:6,13,22 140:7	placed
43:17	287:19	141:11,20 143:19	30:9 69:25 161:5
perfect	personally	143:20 144:16	252:9
65:18 122:13 237:7,8	16:13 39:8 56:15	145:10 147:11	places
perfectly	58:5 61:8 107:9	179:16 256:10	23:1 65:14 103:17
55:5 175:15	108:6 204:6 205:6	270:10	placing
perfume	282:10 292:20	physicality	85:25 161:6
167:10,13,13	personnel	225:25	plaintiff
peril	29:20 78:22	physically	1:4 2:2 7:24 238:25
282:7	persons	45:1	239:3 240:23
period	194:17	physicalness	241:13,19 248:8
26:17 27:6 29:10	person's	225:25	277:6,10
37:9 52:25 68:6	149:8	Ph.D	Plaintiff's
70:4 79:17 105:17	perspective	201:2 256:13	5:20 6:4 245:6,11
179:18 239:15	108:3 180:25	picked	259:2
periodically	pertaining	53:19	plan
76:8	288:15	picture	119:5 262:1
permission	pertains	161:22 162:1 164:4	plane
222:1	110:22 142:10	pieces	24:10 250:4
permitted	Pete	105:19	planned
201:7 234:14	21:14	pier	23:18 24:1 138:25
perpetrate	Peter	64:23 161:22 162:1	planner
119:25	201:15	164:4	20:1
	•	•	-

plans	policy	80:13 81:18 82:3,9	47:16 173:16
166:7	237:21 244:16	82:12,23 83:9,18	preparations
platform	287:14,15	practically	108:8
38:2 41:7	political	37:20 227:18	prepare
played	43:13	practice	12:13,19
108:17 270:3	politics	16:23 127:7 230:25	prescribe
PLC	37:5	231:7,20,21 239:2	258:6
2:20	poli1tical	239:11 240:22	prescribed
pleadings	229:5	praise	256:14 257:20 258:3
14:12	popular	144:21 145:5 172:21	presence
please	28:6 41:25 264:6	173:4,7,13,17 174:6	81:15 250:5
7:19 32:3 56:7 57:23	population	175:1,8,10	present
62:22 65:23 66:3,17	93:18	pray	3:18 13:1,2 153:19
159:24 192:17	porch	137:9 192:17	158:19 170:14
194:12,18 205:3	65:21 222:1	prayer	171:3 191:17
214:19,19 224:9,13	portion	16:24,25 43:15,20	presented
229:14 254:21	181:24 238:13	196:11	129:11 139:24
255:6 274:20 287:6	position	praying	142:11 162:25
303:7,13 304:9,10	34:1 107:14 182:10	184:12	preservation
plenty	283:15,16,18	preach	237:7
291:16	positions	46:22 79:19 119:20	preserve
PLLC	44:13	211:25	236:1
2:9 3:13	positively	preached	preserving
plus	190:21	54:8,16 64:13	233:19
29:6 266:19 297:19	possession	preacher	presidency
point	133:19,20,23 134:2	41:11 224:5	36:11 37:3 39:11,19
11:12 27:2 69:2	possibility	preachers	39:22 40:4 41:4
75:18 120:7 151:9	218:3	25:24 56:15 58:6	112:6
153:2 162:15,21	possible	119:22	president
168:8 195:4 215:23	81:25 82:1 83:2,22	preaches	29:9 37:9 39:4,7
219:3 221:17,20	83:23 169:1 183:11	119:12	40:10,11 41:11 42:9
240:17 267:14,21	Possibly	preaching	43:5,22 44:15 98:9
268:3 274:8 275:21	261:23	28:5 41:8	98:10 117:10
276:19 278:12	post	preceded	120:23 124:3 149:3
279:8 283:12,22	291:14	181:14	184:6,18 189:4
288:3,14,20	Poston	precise	200:19 208:24
pointed	2:9	130:13 209:1	212:24 229:4 277:6
163:2	potential	predicated	288:15
pointing	39:13	299:21	press
283:10	Potiphar's	predict	43:9,9 227:13
pointless	105:1	213:1	pressure
271:7,9	poverty	prefer	152:13
points	84:6	31:3	pretty
248:10 267:11	power	prejudice	19:4 29:25 34:7
policies	53:24 83:7 201:21	290:18	272:13 280:24
99:15	powerful	premise	299:9,20
	I *	I ~	·

preventative	pro	228:2	230:12
188:4	3:8,13	proclaimed	propensity
previous	probable	56:1	83:8
103:15 124:24 150:9	275:2,6	produce	proper
170:5	probably	16:18 105:18,23	143:9 195:20,21,22
previously	12:23 23:24 27:1	106:1,1 142:18	properly
126:20 133:16	28:13 29:22,23	148:2 212:5 242:17	31:22 281:9
151:24	30:14 36:8 42:14	244:22,23 264:20	property
preyed	43:6 45:3 46:20	292:16	15:20
48:8	47:7 54:3 64:17	produced	protect
preying	86:4 87:10,11 88:17	14:22 15:9 105:8,12	31:20 177:2 178:2
166:2 299:5	89:3 90:8 104:2	127:8 134:7 136:11	prove
pride	107:11 154:25	235:11 236:12,17	119:6 137:10 155:2
53:22	155:1 189:6 198:6	236:19,22,22,23	proved
priest	199:12 212:14	237:19 248:24	44:17 210:12 279:1,2
61:12,15 62:14,22	213:6,7 214:2,2	252:9 265:5,8,9,14	proven
67:14	219:13 224:16	265:16 296:17	287:9
principle	226:14 227:12	production	provide
193:25 199:24	228:19 231:25	251:14 265:17	19:22 221:5 301:8,12
200:14	249:12 250:7	productive	provided
print	268:19	237:7	71:15 251:2 272:7
112:2 156:14 303:5	problem	professional	287:6
printed	10:17 35:4 169:7	191:18 258:14	providing
156:15 181:21 246:4	229:1 253:5 263:21	professionalism	163:4,21
prints	266:7 294:18	186:7 228:2 230:10	proving
244:3	problematic	profit	187:2
prior	283:13	84:10,11,12 87:17,18	provisions
15:21 18:11 42:16	problems	87:19 89:17,17,18	301:7
46:1 57:23 65:2	280:21	program	Psalm
98:12 122:6 123:25	procedurally	49:1 50:5,7,12 51:10	194:1
136:4 184:15,23	242:22	52:13,18 211:23	Psalms
185:11 227:10,24	Procedure	212:13,17,23	107:18
230:24 232:13	304:7	progress	psychological
239:2 240:22 280:1	proceed	299:22	256:11
private	131:16 288:4	prohibited	psychologists
108:13 191:23 195:6	proceeding	301:10	256:13
195:6 273:24	10:25 31:24 135:14	promise	public
privately	proceedings	232:1 297:18	8:17 47:20 104:20
190:6	300:13	promised	113:10 116:14
privilege	process	281:2	155:3 181:10
61:13,16,17 62:18,22	15:15 48:19 50:9,14	prompt	188:23,24 196:5
66:19 156:7 252:9	50:16,18,25 99:19	18:14	197:13 292:8
274:4	111:9 116:24,24	prompted	305:23
privileged	123:20 184:10	18:1 46:2 53:18	publication
204:14 251:25	186:7 190:24	106:4 122:23	18:11
252:19 288:1	191:20,23 194:8	proof	publicly
1	I	I	I

157:25 184:21 152:12 154:18 201:6 204:21,22,25 222:15 223:2,18,21 156:19 159:23 205:6.12 208:13 225:6.23 227:6 195:10 289:20 290:3 291:9,20 168:6 182:22 183:8 210:11 211:10 243:7 250:3 256:6 292:14 183:9 194:7 197:5,6 221:7 224:9,17,19 260:2 262:21 264:12 269:5 278:1 publish 201:13 204:12 229:20,25 230:2,7 266:22 294:24 222:7 239:18 234:5 236:20 278:11 281:10 247:17,19 253:5 246:22 247:12,14 289:6 296:2,5 300:2 published 263:5 269:10 56:10 228:22 248:5,8 247:22,25 251:3 300:3,4 294:11,20 295:14 293:18 253:20 254:10,21 quickly publishers 254:24 255:4,12,18 224:8 272:14 puts 96:9,14,20 243:25 256:19 258:13 quiet publishes putting 260:15,18 262:11 217:23 225:13 62:23 191:6 262:20,25 270:12 quit publishing 271:3 272:6 274:3 299:16 p.m 228:21,23 125:6,8 203:5,8 274:20 276:24 quite 278:19 279:18 pull 222:9,13 295:20,24 97:12 150:12 169:17 218:6,16 219:11 281:8,13 283:25 300:11,14 quotation pulled 284:2 285:1,8,22 174:14 0 286:14 290:6,7,11 66:13 109:3 166:20 quote qualifications 290:13,21,22 291:8 215:24 216:5,17,19 55:10 105:15 131:10 200:23 201:23 291:25 292:22 173:17 182:4 183:2 216:22 218:18 202:14,16 293:18 294:3 295:5 pulling 201:3 qualified 219:3 295:9 quoted 177:18 questioned 107:6 pulpit **Ouest** 40:20 187:19 212:1 64:5,9 145:19,19 quotes 121:13 150:21 156:5 **punitive** 166:14 172:20 question 204:17,18,19,22 questioning 175:25 11:7 30:7 42:12 43:2 71:9 237:2 267:20 263:8 **0&A** 43:3 57:19,23,24 282:5 purchase 290:16 58:2,22 59:15,17 232:14 questions R 61:2,18 62:9 68:12 purported 10:6 32:25 33:21 70:24 71:2,19 80:15 289:21 35:22 57:3 59:6,13 R 2:20 3:8 302:1 83:12,13 102:8,9 62:19,23 103:15 purpose 104:23 111:1 114:2 rack 31:17 104:22 113:25 146:24,24 127:4 135:14,16 118:11 120:17 purposes 139:12,15,20,22,25 radio 71:8 136:2 246:25 128:17,21,22 140:4,24 141:1,5,8 224:6 129:14,24 130:25 pursuant 141:12,19 142:8,20 raise 133:4 135:18,23 31:21 301:2 304:6 142:22,22,24 129:9 130:1 132:16 136:13,24,25 137:8 pursue 144:19 145:4.8 174:13 179:7 137:9 138:9,13 80:13 131:3 146:6 156:2 158:11 raised 140:16,18,20 pursuing 158:20 159:3 160:4 64:1 92:24 130:2 141:17 145:22,25 81:6,7 204:17 253:11 162:7 163:13 280:8 146:2 147:8,8,22 put 171:11 173:16,16 raising 148:5 158:17 163:8 28:5 49:13,14 50:23 173:21 174:9,16 218:7 166:23 179:21 96:14 101:9 108:3 180:8,21 198:24 ran 143:21,21 147:4,19 200:22 210:24,24

39:3 44:11 92:20	303:3 304:2	304:13,18,23 305:3	recollection
97:3 201:20 249:23	reading	305:8,15	78:12 126:1 130:21
random	56:8 116:11 166:23	reasonable	148:9 169:22
231:8	169:21 227:11,12	175:15 239:1	252:20
range	227:15 228:9	reasoning	recommendations
220:7	234:22 238:23	97:9 294:12	114:1
rates	240:20	reasons	reconciliation
301:15	reads	31:23 50:17 197:12	191:21
rational	182:4	293:7 304:8	reconsider
180:7	ready	recall	268:18
rationale	110:14 142:12 167:2	28:15 39:21 43:12	record
204:20	222:4	44:19,22 53:14 54:6	7:5,20 11:22,24 12:3
rattle	real	83:20 84:21 88:11	34:23 36:2 51:12
148:6	63:21 97:14 140:7	90:4,7 99:18 116:7	58:3 62:4 70:12,17
Rawlings	163:11 217:12	118:7 120:22	70:20 77:22 105:5
5:23 250:10	reality	122:21 124:25	106:21 123:25
reach	52:12 193:15	126:7 136:16	125:3,8 131:21,25
66:23 106:5 114:23	realize	137:11 139:15,19	133:2,13,15 134:14
151:10,12 271:9	47:10,12 148:25	140:6 142:12,15,24	135:2,4 136:6,7
reached	realized	144:20 146:16,16	155:14 161:19
103:8 110:18 114:25	18:3 130:9	148:9 159:4 163:3	198:15 203:5,8
153:13 249:20,22	really	163:17,21 181:10	205:4 222:10,13
reaching	15:23 17:12 18:15	272:22	224:14 229:22
39:22	24:12 26:5 28:14	recalled	235:9 238:10 245:3
reaction	41:20 47:9 50:21	146:13	245:11 250:15
282:22	52:1,3 53:20 65:22	receive	251:17 254:3,22
read	88:20 95:1 96:25	77:24 99:22 210:24	262:23 263:7 291:6
12:15,16 54:4 55:10	97:9 123:19 134:4	239:16 265:24	295:1,21,24 300:12
55:18 58:3 113:23	138:11,17 150:12	266:2 279:9	302:10
159:17 171:16	150:20,21,21 181:2	received	recording
177:24 182:16	181:22 199:13	11:16 15:2 64:15,22	104:3
185:2 186:12	200:8 201:17 204:2	68:5 86:9 88:22	records
189:10,22 194:22	206:16 235:7 244:4	107:3 119:10 160:8	198:19 221:10
199:6 205:3,4	251:3 280:22	210:24 250:23	recovering
207:25 208:2,8,21	297:13	251:1 253:13	191:25
209:13,24 210:1	reason	269:16	reduction
218:23 227:18	41:7 50:11 64:6 66:7	recess	72:9
229:14 231:13,16	82:14 97:2 100:1	12:1 70:18 125:5	reelected
239:4 240:24	117:1,4 118:12,13	203:6 222:11	44:9
241:24 242:14	122:16 133:15	295:22	refer 30:21 32:7 209:25
245:16 246:14 247:5 252:1,6	134:14 136:3 138:12 155:16	recitation 183:3	
254:22 266:17	163:12 153:16		reference 31:7,14 33:4,18
276:25 277:3,8,15	197:14 216:7	recognition 76:4	135:24 169:16
288:1 289:24 291:2	254:19 256:12,18	recognize	171:18 199:6 216:6
291:3 292:19 294:2	257:13 288:4	71:17 212:10	221:9
271.3 272.17 29 4 .2	231.13 200.4	/1.1/212.10	441.7

referenced	301:3	relief	remove
17:21 30:22 36:10	Rehoboth	261:20,25 262:9	31:6 147:6
52:2 54:9 81:19	102:24	remain	removed
188:16 213:12	reinsure	47:24 55:22	22:14,15 89:2,12
referencing	109:9	remained	118:13
169:18 171:22	reissue	179:5	removing
188:25	49:14	remains	108:6
referral	reiterate	67:18	rent
301:13	105:6	remember	162:16
referred	relate	12:6 28:14 35:14	rentals
82:11,13 106:4	204:9 236:16	38:20 39:8,12 41:3	164:12
162:22 201:3	related	43:7 54:2,16 63:20	rented
269:21,23 294:7	39:6,10 110:21	69:16 71:1 78:20	65:1 103:18 137:6
referring	124:17 129:14	79:3 84:8,22,23	138:15 140:9
29:9 32:13 112:22	158:9 175:19	85:9,18 99:11,14,21	145:13 146:19
121:18 137:17	234:24 235:15	99:24 115:12,15,19	164:7
209:14,20 237:1	236:1 302:12	116:3,4,15,16 117:5	renting
283:5 291:21	relates	120:24 121:3	81:6
reflected	162:8,9 174:19	122:24 123:8	repeat
270:8	204:11 252:16	137:13 140:8	205:1 286:17
Refuge	relating	141:25 142:14	repeatedly
47:6,7 48:14,25	234:12 258:3 296:17	145:2,3,8 146:4	105:11
49:19,24 50:10,12	relationship	159:3 161:24 163:2	repent
51:8,20,22 52:2,13	48:2,9 49:6,7,8 60:14	163:12 164:24,25	194:14 199:20
53:5	138:17 143:11	170:7 172:16	repentance
refunding	144:22 150:16	175:23 176:3	191:21
94:18	152:2 172:22 173:8	181:15 183:1 189:7	repercussions
refuse	173:18 174:7	190:4 201:1 214:7	281:3
55:23 65:10	188:11 206:19	214:14,21 215:3,22	rephrase
refused	217:13 226:12,15	216:14 217:22	180:20 224:10
29:22	270:23 301:6	218:23,24 225:6	replied
regard 34:1 169:8 231:19	relationships 188:10	227:11 238:15 242:19 248:16	158:10 178:18
		250:21 252:12,15	report
234:12 258:15 267:11	relay 270:22	250.21 252.12,13	5:4 18:5,16 30:23
regarding	release	265:23 266:14	64:8 69:12,15,18,20 79:18 90:12 91:10
225:24 248:5 258:19	98:13 184:3 235:19	275:21 276:15	98:13 100:13 101:9
260:3	292:8,14	279:16 290:22	101:23 106:14,18
regardless	released	293:14 294:1	106:19 110:8 114:7
48:19 220:5	184:23 188:20	296:22	116:6,12 118:21
regret	289:21 290:3 291:9	remembered	119:8 123:17
190:12	291:20	161:21 169:13 268:5	138:22 140:20
regular	relevant	remind	149:12 150:12,13
43:25 70:6 99:6	15:17 17:3,4 159:15	97:12 204:15 291:3	150:15,19 152:11
157:4 216:10	179:18 234:10	reminder	156:13,15,21 157:4
Regulations	236:16 237:4	196:12	157:7,11,14,16
		l	l

159:25 166:4 167:2	reports	17:16,22 18:8,14	responsibility
169:21 171:14	258:18	residential	65:12 120:13 190:13
172:6,8,14 174:16	report's	49:1	190:25 192:10
174:21 179:12,13	18:11 113:22 138:24	resign	196:2 303:4
181:6,11 182:13,15	184:16	106:5 191:22 225:10	responsible
182:16,24 183:4,5	represent	resignation	161:2 281:12
184:4,9,14,22,25	8:24 40:12 222:23	101:11 152:3,22	responsive
185:11 186:6,9,15	250:22	158:24 184:19,22	15:18 16:14 221:6
186:20 187:13,23	representative	225:5	236:14,15 237:4
187:23 192:23	301:5	resigned	239:1 242:23,24
193:9,14,15 195:8,9	represented	48:10 159:1,6 182:10	243:1 244:20,23
197:18 203:12,14	155:10,25 181:4,5	184:17	251:25 252:19
206:19 210:14,14	230:23	resigning	rest
210:23 213:1,4	representing	152:5,6,25	118:18 185:1 190:12
216:24 218:24	7:23 8:1,5,8,11,14	resistance	194:23 254:14
226:17 227:17,19	155:18,20 156:3	217:19	261:7
227:22,25 228:20	181:3 250:24	respect	resting
228:24 230:9,12	251:19	184:20 282:16	64:14
235:19 248:2,4,7,13	reproach	respected	restoration
249:13 252:6	201:10,18,24	44:17 182:19	49:4,5 191:21 196:5
253:14,17 254:25	Republican	respectful	206:20,22
255:15 258:21,24	43:19	282:11	restored
258:25 259:1	request	respects	108:11
260:23 262:15	7:15 29:21 66:5	31:21	result
263:25 265:1	70:23 88:18 115:10	respond	57:12 58:22 207:5
266:20 269:21	255:21,25 297:19	43:9 109:17 187:12	258:21 260:23
270:3,8 271:23	297:20	262:10	263:25
272:11 275:3,7,22	requested	responded	resurgence
277:24 280:17	66:9 303:3	140:13 147:5 160:10	38:6 40:17,23
284:23 285:18	requests	162:5 164:18	retain
288:23 289:3,21	15:14,18 244:21	165:11 289:23	234:2 237:4 239:3
290:3 291:9,15,20	require	responding	240:23 241:6
292:14,15 294:9,11	80:7	146:7 159:4	retained
294:12,19 295:6,8	required	response	235:1,2,8,18 242:22
297:20	52:17,19	5:20 64:23 136:19	273:4
reported	requirements	139:6,14 141:19	retaining
100:11 174:4,11	294:24	142:4,20 150:24	241:10,11
reporter	reread	152:21 182:1 190:2	retention
7:17,20 9:21 57:24	12:15 291:5	241:21 245:7,11	230:19 237:9 244:16
58:4,16 73:21 205:5	reschedule	276:12 300:7	retired
224:14,23 254:23	135:9	responses	19:5 74:18
301:1,5,13,21 302:6	reserve	14:17 91:4 128:16,20	retirement
Reporters	300:9	129:3 245:19 246:2	22:9 25:3 70:1 78:3
303:15	reside	246:9,13 287:10	return
reporting	17:11	responsibilities	74:6 192:1 232:19
172:6 301:3,8,12,13	residence	98:18	260:9
	I	I	I

_			
returned	156:6 167:18 168:2	ROBERT	45:25 149:5
21:11 24:3 303:8,11	177:25 180:16	2:2	Roy
returning	181:6 183:14 189:4	robert.macgill@m	15:4,5 121:2 123:15
123:13	190:5 199:2,2 202:2	2:5	123:16 171:9,23
	215:11,15 219:23	Robin	•
Returns	220:6 222:8 224:11		172:10 233:4,5
4:12,13,14,15,16,17	226:22 227:2	1:22 7:18 301:20	248:7 267:18,22
4:18,19,20 71:13,24		302:6,20	270:3
72:23 73:5,18 74:4	230:16 231:5 232:7	Rogers	RPR
75:10 76:13 77:1	235:21 240:16	25:16 36:24 37:10,15	1:22 301:20 302:20
reveal	242:6 245:23,24 253:4 256:20 257:1	role	rub
79:23		26:21 36:13 40:4	65:15
revealed	257:6,11 262:2,3	46:5 51:19,22 67:6	rubbed
212:7	263:21 265:18	69:2 91:25 98:4,15	221:25
revenue	266:7 272:16,16	98:19 164:7	rubber-banded
85:21 264:18	278:6,8 279:11	roles	289:10
reverse	281:25 282:24	30:10 51:9	Rule
48:13	290:20 291:11	roll	304:6
review	292:10 294:23	218:20,22	rules
14:15,17,19,21,24	295:4 297:16	rolled	9:17 154:9 301:2
17:6,7,8 303:4	298:19	218:20,21	304:6
reviewed	rights	Ron	run
14:11 157:13,15	153:17 182:18	132:11	13:20 21:16 37:19
227:5 259:20	204:10	Ronnie	47:11 66:8,11 216:7
rewind	RILEY	41:2 117:12	216:8 297:11
108:19	2:20	roofs	runner
rid	ripped	56:1	216:9
244:6	285:15	room	running
ride	risk 118:25	59:22 60:5 65:1	38:3 66:10 96:25
41:12	risks	92:23 93:19 103:9	116:2 214:8,11
ridiculous 33:15 134:18		103:18 137:5,6	297:14,15,17
	210:15,16	138:15 140:10,11	runs
right	road 18:20 23:22 138:5	145:14 146:25	91:18 92:5 run-of-the-mill
10:22,23 15:13 18:13	Rob	147:1 175:11	200:7
20:13,18 22:18,19		186:24 190:6 226:7 298:16 299:14	Russell
29:12 36:17 42:18	7:22 33:22,23 34:4,7 34:9,23 131:23,24		115:23
53:8 56:3 57:15,22 59:14 61:13 67:14	131:25 132:14	Ross 3:9	113.23
67:17 68:16 69:12	131.23 132.14	roundabout	
74:13 90:13,24 98:8	154.10,21 130.14	83:24	
103:13 106:2	229:15 230:3	round-table	
112:10,24 114:22	251:10,19 252:23	23:8	
119:23 125:9 126:3	260:16 263:1 273:7	route	
128:6,21 130:11	273:8 274:7 276:14	197:13	
131:7 132:10	281:19 283:23	routinely	
133:11 134:9,12	284:8 288:11 289:8	231:3,7,9	
135:1141:4146:15	293:11 294:21	row	
133.1 171.7 170.13	273.11 274.21	1000	

68:21 123:6,10 saw 132:23 133:7,13 2 124:16,17 125:1 14:25 64:17 106:15 134:13 177:3 se 124:16,17 125:1 165:23 168:12 184:20 185:17 186:21 189:4 198:4 49:13 186:19 249:25 198:17,17 200:19 se 86:10 saying 204:15,18 208:24 186:21 89:4 198:4 86:10 saying 204:15,18 208:24 186:21 89:4 198:4 86:10 saying 204:15,18 208:24 28:317,20 95:24 28:317,20 95:24 28:317,20 95:24 28:317,20 95:24 28:315 289:20 29:216 38:317,20 95:24 288:15 289:20 29:216 38:317,20 95:24 288:15 289:20 29:216 38:17,13 38:21 38:20 38:22:11 38:21 38:21 38:20 39:21		vvy	42:9 43:5,22 44:15	31:6 303:8
68:21 123:6,10 124:16,17 125:1 157:25 158:9 sacred 49:13 sacrifice 186:10 Safaa 3:19 7:16 said/she 136:6 salce 136:10 124:1237:11 salaried 69:13 salaried 172:16,20 173:7,8 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 sales 297:21 298:1 Sammander 3:19 7:16 Samction 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:2 282:4 283:16 Samders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 Sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 Save 106:13 196:21 Sawe 106:13 196:21	atical 15	5:24 239:15,24	118:14 131:5	search
124:16,17 125:1 157:25 158:9 sacred sacred 49:13 sacrifice 186:10 Safaa 3:19 7:16 said/she 136:6 136:6 sake 136:12 136:13 137:1,11,13 138:14 106:21 237:11 salaried 69:13 salary 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 sales 297:21 298:1 Sammander 3:19 7:16 salt 136:6 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 sales 297:21 298:1 Sammandea 115:24 154:11 272:10 Sammander 3:19 7:16 Sanders 3:19 7:16 Sander	1 123:6.10 sa	W	132:23 133:7,13	21:6 239:1
157:25 158:9 sacred 49:13 49:13 165:23 168:12 186:19 249:25 270:5 297:10,20 saying 61:18 63:5 64:16 3:19 7:16 83:17,20 95:24 99:21 102:5 103:21 136:6 sake 106:21 237:11 salaried 69:13 salary 106:21 237:11 412:12,14,15,24 169:13 salary 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 salary 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 salary 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 salary 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 salary 29:14 180:21 299:15 Samantha 115:24 154:11 272:10 Sammander 3:19 7:16 sanction 29:15 282:18 292:11 299:15 Samction 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:2 282:4 283:16 Sanction 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 23:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 1165:23 168:12 186:19 249:25 207:10,20 204:15,18 208:24 2292:16 SBC 252:6 273:22 277:5 65 68:15,224 288:15 289:20 292:16 SBC 252:6 273:22 277:5 65 68:15,24 100:14 SBC's 134:1 184:4 289:22 288:15 289:20 292:16 SBC 58:15 289:20 292:16 SBC 252:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:10:14 134:1 184:4 289:22 288:15 289:20 292:16 SBC 252:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:15,18 208:24 211:7 221:3,3 229:2 288:15 289:20 292:16 SBC 134:1 184:1 198:17,17 200:19 204:15,18 208:24 211:7 221:3,3 229:2 288:15 289:20 292:16 SBC 252:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:28:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:28:15 208:20 238:15 289:20 252:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 65:24:6 273:22 277:5 65 68C:5 273:22 277:5 62 68C:5 273:22 277:5 62 68C:5 273:22 277:5 62 68C:5 273:22 28:15 134:1 184:4 289:22 252:6 273:22 272:22 33:23 252:6 273:22 272:22 29:21 28:6 273:22 2		1:25 64:17 106:15	134:13 177:3	season
165:23 168:12 186:2 189:4 198:4 198:17,17 200:19 204:15,18 208:24 211:7 221:3,3 229:2 252:6 273:22 277:5 668:16 33:19 7:16 83:17,20 95:24 299:21 102:5 103:21 136:6 137:7,11,13 138:14 142:12,14,15,24 143:16 153:4 155:24 160:14 161:2,2,22 165:1 172:16,20 173:7,8 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 190:4 196:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 253:24 254:1 2297:21 298:1 223:21 261:12 282:18 292:11 272:10 299:15 313:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 282:4 283:16 282:4 283:16 282:4 283:16 282:2 209:17,22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:22 238:23 24:10 238:25 240:19 238:25 23:10 238:25 240:19 238:25 2	· ·	106:16,16,17	184:20 185:17	183:1 189:6 191:25
49:13 186:19 249:25 270:5 297:10,20 sacrifice 270:5 297:10,20 saying 204:15,18 208:24 211:7 221:3,3 229:2 secondary 252:6 273:22 277:5 65 65 148:17,17 200:19 204:15,18 208:24 211:7 221:3,3 229:2 222:16 221:7 221:3,3 229:2 222:16 222:16 228:15 289:20 292:16 229:16 288:15 289:20 292:16 288:15 289:20 292:16 288:15 289:20 292:16 288:15 289:20 292:16 288:15 289:20 292:16 288:15 289:20 292:16 292:16 288:15 289:20 292:16 292:18 292:18 292:18 292:18		165:23 168:12	186:2 189:4 198:4	196:4,11
sacrifice 270:5 297:10,20 204:15,18 208:24 12		186:19 249:25	198:17,17 200:19	seat
186:10 saying 211:7 221:3,3 229:2 se Safaa 3:19 7:16 83:17,20 95:24 225:6 273:22 277:5 65:8 said/she 99:21 102:5 103:21 292:16 288:15 289:20 se 136:6 33:17,211,13 138:14 142:12,14,15,24 34:1 184:4 289:22 se salaried 143:16 153:4 142:12,14,15,24 138:1 SBC's 69:13 155:24 160:14 161:2,2,22 165:1 58:16 62:16 111:12 58:16 62:16 111:12 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 172:16,20 173:7,8 58:16 62:16 111:12 58:16 62:16 111:12 58:16 62:16 111:12 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 172:16,20 173:7,8 174:10,18 175:9 58:16 62:16 111:12 58:16 62:16 111:12 29:15 176:3 178:7,19 190:4 196:20 229:5 20:72:36:13 23:24 254:1 198:24 24 297:21 298:1 261:18,21 265:15 182:24 154:11 199:12 115:22 126:8 147:18 24 299:15 3am 261:18,21 265:15 15:0 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36<		270:5 297:10,20	204:15,18 208:24	142:13
Safaa 61:18 63:5 64:16 252:6 273:22 277:5 66:se said/she 33:17,20 95:24 252:6 273:22 277:5 66:se 68:11 83:17,20 95:24 252:6 273:22 277:5 66:se 66:se 69:13 13:7,711,13 138:14 73:211:11 83:17,20 95:24 73:22 111:11 83:17,20 95:24 73:22 111:11 83:17,20 95:24 73:22 111:11 83:17,20 95:24 73:22 111:11 83:17,20 95:24 73:22 111:11 83:17,20 95:24 73:22 111:11 83:17,20 95:24 73:22 111:11 83:17,211,31 33:21 83:17,211,31 33:21 83:17,21,31,31 33:21 83:17,21,31,31 33:21 83:17,21,31,31 33:21 83:17,21,31,31 33:21 83:17,21,31,31 33:21 83:17,21,31,31 33:21 83:17,21,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31,31		ying	211:7 221:3,3 229:2	seated
3:19 7:16 83:17,20 95:24 288:15 289:20 sed said/she 136:6 133:21 11:11 SBC's 134:1 184:4 289:22 seared 106:21 237:11 142:12,14,15,24 scared 138:1 138:1 salaried 143:16 153:4 161:2,2,22 165:1 138:1 Scarlett 69:13 155:24 160:14 Scarlett 3:3 7:25 8:23 34:10 58:1 62:16 111:12 59:14,18,22 30:5,6 172:16,20 173:7,8 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 174:10,18 175:9 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 198:24 sales 190:4 196:20 229:5 scenario 147:18 scenario 261:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 scenario 147:18 schedule 297:21 298:1 253:24 254:1 15:8 schedule 115:24 154:11 299:15 159:14 160:7 15:18 15:18 299:15 159:14 160:7 16:21 165:5 16:21 165:5 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 se 300:9 238:25 240:19 238:25 240:19 238:25 240:19 238:25 229:21 22:13 8:13 120:20 22:22 229:21 22:22 229:21 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 25:3 254:16 261:14 222:22 229:21 284:7 scenen			252:6 273:22 277:5	65:23 214:19
said/she 99:21 102:5 103:21 292:16 42 136:6 103:22 111:11 137:7,11,13 138:14 134:1 184:4 289:22 134:1 184:4 289:22 106:21 237:11 142:12,14,15,24 138:1 134:1 184:4 289:22 134:1 184:4 289:22 69:13 155:24 160:14 155:24 160:14 155:24 160:14 155:24 160:14 155:24 160:14 156:2,2,22 165:1 172:16,20 173:7,8 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 176:3 178:7,19 190:4 196:20 229:5 198:24		33:17,20 95:24	288:15 289:20	second
103:22 111:11 136:6 137:7,11,13 138:14 142:12,14,15,24 143:16 153:4 155:24 160:14 161:2,2,22 165:1 172:16,20 173:7,8 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 190:4 196:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 253:24 254:1 272:10 28amantha 15:24 154:11 272:10 299:15 38amander 3:19 7:16 5ametion 282:2 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC's 134:1 184:4 289:22 scared 138:1 Scarlett 3:3 7:25 8:23 34:10 58:1 62:16 111:12 154:3 Scarlett's 154:3 Scarlett's 198:24 scenario 147:18 schedule 15:8 schedule 15:8 schedule 15:8 schedule 15:8 schedule 15:10 scheduling 100:24 school 19:13 43:18 sch	7.10		292:16	44:11 75:17 76:17
sake 137:7,11,13 138:14 134:1 184:4 289:22 salaried 142:12,14,15,24 138:1 69:13 155:24 160:14 161:2,2,22 165:1 138:1 59:14,18,22 30:5,6 169:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:16,20 173:7,8 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 8alt 190:4 196:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 Scarlett's 198:24 8amantha 253:24 254:1 261:18,21 265:15 15:8 schedule 15:24 154:11 272:10 299:15 schedule 115:8 schedule 131:3,12,14 136:2 129:7 157:23 15:10 see 131:3,12,14 136:2 129:7 157:23 15:10 see 131:3,12,14 136:2 182:3 184:2 205:25 scheduler 15:10 see 237:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 238:22 Scope 238:22 Scope 238:22 Scott 300:9 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 244:7 see 8ave 106:13 196:21 58C 58C 15 15 16 26:114 26:114 26:114	SIIC .		SBC's	77:9,12 94:11
106:21 237:11 salaried 69:13 salary 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 sales 261:13 salt 297:21 298:1 297:21 298:1 297:21 298:1 297:21 298:1 297:21 298:1 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 297:21 0 Sammantha 115:24 154:11 272:10 Sammander 3:19 7:16 sanction 282:2 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 142:12,14,15,24 143:16 153:4 155:24 160:14 161:2,2,22 165:1 172:16,20 173:7,8 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 190:4 196:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 28:18 292:11 299:15 says 63:12 65:5 128:20 129:7 157:23 159:14 160:7 161:21 165:5 179:11 180:21 182:3 184:2 205:25 209:17,22 238:22 209:17,22 238:22 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC 138:1 Scared 138:1 Scarlett 3:3 7:25 8:23 34:10 58:1 62:16 111:12 154:3 Scarletts 3:3 7:25 8:23 34:10 58:1 62:16 111:12 154:3 Scarlett 3:3 7:25 8:23 34:10 58:1 62:16 111:12 154:3 Scarletts 3:3 7:25 8:23 34:10 58:1 62:16 111:12 154:3 Scarletts 198:24 198:24 190:4 196:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 249:2 229:7 236:13 245:18 292:11 299:15 28chedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 schedule 125:14:12:14:12:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:)			101:14 105:13
salaried 143:16 153:4 138:1 69:13 155:24 160:14 161:2,2,22 165:1 172:16,20 173:7,8 173:13,16 174:6,8 158:1 62:16 111:12 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 172:16,20 173:7,8 158:1 62:16 111:12 72:15,18 75:20 178:23 92:21 261:12 176:3 178:7,19 190:4 196:20 229:5 8ales 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 229:7 236:13 297:21 298:1 237:11,13,13 249:2 253:24 254:1 261:18,21 265:15 297:21 298:1 253:24 254:1 261:18,21 265:15 282:18 292:11 297:21 10 282:18 292:11 299:15 299:15 8ammander 3:19 7:16 3:12 65:5 128:20 155:10 3cheduler 3:19 7:16 159:14 160:7 161:21 165:5 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 3cheduling 131:3,12,14 136:2 182:3 184:2 205:25 207:14 208:22 238:22 3chool 19:13 43:18 3cope 223 7:23 13:3 276:17 230:9 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 222:22 229:21 222:22 229:21 222:22 229:21 300:9 24:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 273:10 3crutiny 306:13 196:21 251:20 20:20 273:10 273:10 3crutiny				118:4 119:14
69:13 155:24 160:14 Scarlett salary 155:24 160:14 161:2,2,22 165:1 29:14,18,22 30:5,6 172:16,20 173:7,8 172:16,20 173:7,8 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 158:1 62:16 111:12 72:15,18 75:20 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 198:24 8ales 229:7 236:13 198:24 scenario 297:21 298:1 237:11,13,13 249:2 253:24 254:1 15:8 Samantha 261:18,21 265:15 schedule 15:24 154:11 299:15 schedule 15:24 154:11 299:15 says scheduler 15:10 se 3:19 7:16 says 63:12 65:5 128:20 15:10 scheduler 3282:2 159:14 160:7 161:21 165:5 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 school 131:3,12,14 136:2 182:3 184:2 205:25 Scope 238:22 Scott Sanders 209:17,22 238:22 238:22 Scott Sanders 229:17,22 238:22 238:22 Scott Sanders 229:17,22	21 23 / . 11	, , ,		125:10 127:25
161:2,2,22 165:1	icu			128:19 136:16
29:14,18,22 30:5,6 69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 sales 261:13 salt 297:21 298:1 Samantha 115:24 154:11 272:10 Sammander 3:19 7:16 sanction 282:2 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 172:16,20 173:7,8 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 190:4 196:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 253:24 254:1 261:18,21 265:15 282:18 292:11 299:15 says 145:15 sechedule 115:8 scheduled 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 secheduler 115:10 secheduling 100:24 secheduling 100:24 secheduling 100:24 secheduling 100:24 secheduling 115:10 secheduling 115:10 secheduling 129:7 157:23 159:14 160:7 161:21 165:5 179:11 180:21 182:3 184:2 205:25 207:14 208:22 209:17,22 238:22 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC SILO 20:173:7,8 154:3 Scarlett's 198:24 Scenario 147:18 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:10 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Sechedule 115:10 22:13 8:13 120:20 22:22 229:21 14:17 215:10,25 Save 106:13 196:21	, .			150:4 159:13,14,16
69:7,23 70:6 71:4 72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 sales 261:13 salt 297:21 298:1 Samantha 115:24 154:11 272:10 Sanction 282:2 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 176:3 178:7,19 190:4 196:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 199:4 196:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 147:18 scenario 147:18 schedule 147:18 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:10 se schedule 115:10 se scheduling 100:24 school 129:7 157:23 166:5 148:2 205:25 207:14 208:22 209:17,22 238:22 238:22 248:7 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC SBC SBC SBC 173:13,16 174:6,8 174:10,18 175:9 198:24 Scarlett's 198:24 Scenario 147:18 schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:10 Se Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Se Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:13 8:13 120:20 128:22 229:13 43:18 Scarlett's 198:24 Schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:10 Se Schedule 115:10 Se Schedule 115:10 Schedule 129:13 43:18 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 129:13 43:18 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 159:12 115:10 Schedule 129:13 43:18 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 159:12 115:10 Schedule 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:22 126:8 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 115:12 129:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 120:12 1	J .			159:19,23 160:2,2,
72:15,18 75:20 78:23 92:21 261:12 sales 261:13 salt 297:21 298:1 Samantha 115:24 154:11 272:10 Sammander 3:19 7:16 sanction 282:2 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 77:15,18 75:20 174:10,18 175:9 179:14 106:20 229:5 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 253:24 254:1 246:18,21 265:15 282:18 292:11 299:15 says 147:18 schedule 115:8 scheduled 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 se scheduler 115:10 scheduling 129:7 157:23 1100:24 school 129:7 157:23 1100:24 school 129:13 43:18 Scope 238:22 209:17,22 238:22 238:22 209:17,22 238:22 238:22 246:19 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC SBC SBC SIGNIA (SCAPPIC) 147:18 Schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:10 147:18 Schedule 115:8 Schedule 115:10 29:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Scheduler 115:10 Scheduler 115:10 Scheduler 125:10 245:15 254:16:14 254:14:16:7 214:17 215:10,25 Save 106:13 196:21	7,10,22 30.3,0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		160:5,15,16,17,18
78:23 92:21 261:12 176:3 178:7,19 198:24 sales 261:13 229:7 236:13 147:18 297:21 298:1 237:11,13,13 249:2 253:24 254:1 115:8 Samantha 261:18,21 265:15 282:18 292:11 29:12 115:22 126:8 115:24 154:11 299:15 345:15 35:12 65:5 128:20 Sammander 3:19 7:16 36:12 65:5 128:20 129:7 157:23 36:12 15:10 36:12 15:10 Sanction 129:7 157:23 159:14 160:7 100:24 36:12 165:5 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 36:12 31:3 18:2 18:2 282:4 283:16 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 36:12 38:22 Sanders 209:17,22 238:22 238:22 36:12 38:13 120:20 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 222:22 229:21 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 36:12 31:10 36:12 31:10 300:9 38:25 240:19 38:27 38:27 38:27 38:27 300:9 38:25 240:19 222:22 229:21 222:22 229:21 223:22 22:22 229:21 300:9 38:10 20:05 82:11 38:10 20:00 38:10 20:00 38:10 20:00 300:9 38:10 20:00 38:10 20:00 38:10 20:00 38:10 20:00 38:10 20:00	1,23 10.0 11.4			160:19,21 161:8,8
sales 190:4 196:20 229:5 scenario 261:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 297:21 298:1 297:21 298:1 253:24 254:1 115:8 Samantha 261:18,21 265:15 282:18 292:11 115:24 154:11 299:15 schedule 272:10 282:18 292:11 91:12 115:22 126:8 3:19 7:16 3:12 65:5 128:20 145:15 sanction 129:7 157:23 scheduler 282:2 159:14 160:7 100:24 sanctions 159:14 160:7 100:24 131:3,12,14 136:2 182:3 184:2 205:25 Scope 282:4 283:16 209:17,22 238:22 Scope 238:25 240:19 238:25 240:19 238:22 29:21 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 sceen 300:9 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 289:19 273:10 screen 106:13 196:21 50.5 0.26:11 scretiny	13,10 /3.20			172:7 174:4,23
261:13 salt 297:21 298:1 Samantha 115:24 154:11 272:10 Sammander 3:19 7:16 sanction 282:2 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 229:7 236:13 237:11,13,13 249:2 253:24 254:1 129:12 165:15 282:18 292:11 299:15 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:10 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 se schedule 115:10 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 se schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 115:10 schedule 115:10 115:10 schedule 115:10 115:10 schedule 115:10 115:10 schedule 115:11 115:10 schedule 115:22 126:8 145:15 schedule 115:10 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 schedule 115:8 schedule 15:8 147:18 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:10 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 schedule 115:10 schedule 115:10 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 115:10 91:12 15:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 115:10 91:12 115:22 126:8 145:15 Schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 147:18 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:8 schedule 115:10 91:12 115:22 126:8 12:12 15:10 12:12 15:10 12:12 15:10 12:12 15:10 12:12 15:10 12:13 43:18 Scope 238:22 Scott 2:13 8:13 120:20 222:22 229:21 284:7 screen 273:10 screen 273:10 screen 273:10	43 74,41 401,14 T			180:8 185:21
salt 237:11,13,13 249:2 schedule 297:21 298:1 253:24 254:1 115:8 Samantha 261:18,21 265:15 282:18 292:11 115:24 154:11 299:15 scheduled 272:10 299:15 scheduler 3:19 7:16 33:12 65:5 128:20 15:10 secheduler 15:10 scheduler 15:10 secheduler 13:13,12,14 136:2 159:14 160:7 100:24 secheduling 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 secheduling 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 secheduling 130:24 scope 238:22 scope 238:22 secheduling 15:13 43:18 secheduling 15:15:10				
297:21 298:1 253:24 254:1 115:8 Samantha 261:18,21 265:15 91:12 115:22 126:8 115:24 154:11 282:18 292:11 91:12 115:22 126:8 272:10 299:15 145:15 Sammander says scheduler 3:19 7:16 63:12 65:5 128:20 115:10 sanction 129:7 157:23 scheduling 282:2 159:14 160:7 100:24 sanctions 161:21 165:5 school 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 282:4 283:16 182:3 184:2 205:25 Scope 238:22 209:17,22 238:22 Scott 238:25 240:19 238:25 240:19 2213 8:13 120:20 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 241:17 215:10,25 289:19 Save 106:13 196:21 510 20:5 0.3 (11)	1.5			188:22 226:23
Samantha 261:18,21 265:15 scheduled 115:24 154:11 282:18 292:11 91:12 115:22 126:8 272:10 282:18 292:11 145:15 Sammander 3:19 7:16 says scheduler 3:19 7:16 129:7 157:23 scheduler 15:10 sanction 129:7 157:23 scheduling 85 131:3,12,14 136:2 161:21 165:5 school 15:10 24 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 se 282:4 283:16 207:14 208:22 238:22 Scope 28 237:23 13:3 276:17 238:25 240:19 2:13 8:13 120:20 se 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 222:22 229:21 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 screen 273:10 289:19 SBC scrutiny 110:10 5				241:5 251:21
282:18 292:11 299:15 345:15 356 368	21 270.1			252:25 267:12
272:10 299:15 145:15 sec Sammander 3:19 7:16 63:12 65:5 128:20 115:10 sec sanction 129:7 157:23 scheduler 15:10 sec sanctions 159:14 160:7 100:24 sec 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 sec 282:4 283:16 182:3 184:2 205:25 Scope 238:22 sec Sanders 207:14 208:22 238:22 Scott 63:12 65:5 128:20 282:4 283:16 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 sec Sanders 207:14 208:22 238:22 Scott 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 238:25 240:19 238:22 Scott 300:9 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 228:7 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 sec 241:12 245:18 289:19 273:10 273:10 300:13 196:21 510 20:5 0 26:11 510 20:5 0 26:11 510 20:5 0 26:11	uuu			268:3 274:22
Sammander says scheduler 18 3:19 7:16 129:7 157:23 scheduling 85 sanction 129:7 157:23 scheduling 85 282:2 159:14 160:7 100:24 se sanctions 161:21 165:5 school 15 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 se 282:4 283:16 182:3 184:2 205:25 Scope 238:22 se Sanders 207:14 208:22 238:22 Scott 65 238:25 240:19 238:25 240:19 22:13 8:13 120:20 se 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 se 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 se 289:19 SBC scrutiny 273:10 106:13 196:21 510 20.5 0.3 (11) 110.5	2T 1JT.11			279:19 280:4
3:19 7:16 sanction 282:2 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 63:12 65:5 128:20 129:7 157:23 159:14 160:7 161:21 165:5 179:11 180:21 182:3 184:2 205:25 207:14 208:22 209:17,22 238:22 209:17,22 238:22 240:19 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 284:7 289:19 SBC Sendeuling 100:24 school 19:13 43:18 Scope 238:22 Scott 2:13 8:13 120:20 222:22 229:21 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC Scrutiny 110:5	.10			secondly
sanction 129:7 157:23 scheduling 85 282:2 159:14 160:7 100:24 se sanctions 161:21 165:5 school 159:13 43:18 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 se 282:4 283:16 207:14 208:22 238:22 scope 28 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 209:17,22 238:22 Scott 65 300:9 241:12 245:18 2213 8:13 120:20 se 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 22 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 se 241:17 215:10,25 289:19 273:10 save 510 20:5 0 20:11 110:5 106:13 196:21 106:13 196:21 110:20:20				18:4
282:2 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 159:14 160:7 161:21 165:5 179:11 180:21 182:3 184:2 205:25 207:14 208:22 209:17,22 238:22 209:17,22 238:22 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC 100:24 school 19:13 43:18 Sec 238:22 Scopt 2:13 8:13 120:20 222:22 229:21 284:7 sec 273:10 screen 273:10 scrutiny	/ • I U			secretary
282:2 159:14 160:7 100:24 sanctions 131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 282:4 283:16 182:3 184:2 205:25 19:13 43:18 Sanders 207:14 208:22 238:22 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 209:17,22 238:22 238:22 300:9 241:12 245:18 221:3 8:13 120:20 246:8 247:25 252:3 2284:7 228:22 229:21 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 289:19 Save 273:10 106:13 196:21 106:13 20:5 0 36:11	1011			85:9 103:8 115:21
131:3,12,14 136:2 179:11 180:21 19:13 43:18 282:4 283:16 182:3 184:2 205:25 28cope 23 7:23 13:3 276:17 209:17,22 238:22 238:22 300:9 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 284:7 241:17 215:10,25 289:19 273:10 300:10 300:10 300:10 241:12 245:18 220:22 229:21 220:22 229:21 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 300:10 300:10 254:16 261:14 300:10 300:10 300:10 300:10 300:10 <td>2</td> <td></td> <td>100:24</td> <td>section</td>	2		100:24	section
182:3 184:2 205:25 282:4 283:16 Sanders 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 182:3 184:2 205:25 207:14 208:22 209:17,22 238:22 209:17,22 238:22 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC Scope 238:22 Scott 2:13 8:13 120:20 222:22 229:21 284:7 see 273:10 screen 273:10 scrutiny	10113			156:16 182:1 208:2
282:4 283:16 182:3 184:2 205:25 Scope 28 28anders 207:14 208:22 238:22 se 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 209:17,22 238:22 Scott 65 300:9 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 se 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 se 214:17 215:10,25 254:16 261:14 screen 15 save 289:19 273:10 scrutiny 106:13 196:21 510 20:5 0 26:11 110.5),14,1 4 130,4 1		19:13 43:18	secured
Sanders 207:14 208:22 238:22 sect 2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 209:17,22 238:22 Scott 65 300:9 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 sect 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 sect 214:17 215:10,25 254:16 261:14 screen 15 save 273:10 scrutiny 106:13 196:21 510 20:5 0 26:11 110.5		182:3 184:2 205:25	Scope	286:19
2:3 7:23 13:3 276:17 300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 209:17,22 238:22 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC Scott 2:13 8:13 120:20 222:22 229:21 284:7 screen 273:10 scrutiny 110.5		207:14 208:22	238:22	seduce
300:9 sat 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 238:25 240:19 241:12 245:18 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC 221:3 8:13 120:20 222:22 229:21 284:7 sereen 273:10 scrutiny 211:0.5		209:17,22 238:22	Scott	65:10 147:3
sat 241:12 245:18 222:22 229:21 14 66:5 144:2 214:16,17 246:8 247:25 252:3 284:7 sec 214:17 215:10,25 254:16 261:14 screen 15 save 273:10 scrutiny 106:13 196:21 5.10 20:5 0.3(:11) 110.5		238:25 240:19	2:13 8:13 120:20	seduced
66:5 144:2 214:16,17 214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 246:8 247:25 252:3 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC 5-10 20:5 0 26:11 110.5	.,	241:12 245:18	222:22 229:21	143:12
214:17 215:10,25 save 106:13 196:21 254:16 261:14 289:19 SBC Scrutiny 110.5	144.2 214.16 17	246:8 247:25 252:3	284:7	see
save 106:13 196:21 289:19 SBC scrutiny 5.10 20:5 0 26:11		254:16 261:14	screen	15:15,25 16:13 17:3
106:13 196:21 SBC scrutiny	2.11.213.10,23	289:19		21:7 24:17 45:8,14
100.13 170.21	CT			47:19 55:13 72:16
/AMPIBLE DOILD #20042 JUILE 1 11U/	13 190.21	10 29:5,9 36:11	110:5	73:16 85:3 94:15
437,10,10	.10.10	-		97:2,8 104:11

110 00 107 0 00	256525610	250 16 251 12 15	
119:20 127:2,22	256:7 259:19	250:16 251:13,18	1:23 7:17,18 28:12
128:17 129:5,7	282:20 283:6	259:24 273:16	29:7 41:17 79:2
138:13 139:5	287:25 288:12	276:5	80:9 301:5,8,8,10
150:10 157:8	290:10	sentence	301:12,12,15 303:7
160:13 164:24	selfless	160:4 161:9,20	303:14
170:2 182:14	182:7	162:11,14 163:1	session
185:11 203:17	self-publish	164:5,23 165:4,9,15	104:13
204:20 208:13,18	96:16	165:19,22 166:4,6	set
210:13 213:4 215:7	sell	167:6,7,8 168:7,19	5:21 46:8 87:17
215:21 216:6,17	20:16 85:23 266:3,23	170:21,22 171:13	89:17 108:16
220:18 228:23	selling	171:16,17,25 172:1	147:18 148:21
237:8 238:23 239:4	21:3	174:4 175:18,24	159:16 172:3
240:20,24 241:23	semiannual	176:10,18 177:4,23	182:24 183:2 187:1
243:10 246:2 247:5	264:20	179:4 180:21	208:12 225:23
250:1,2 251:20	seminary	241:12,19 242:14	245:7,12 262:23
252:1,6 275:3 277:2	25:10 168:23 177:12	247:18 289:19	276:13 302:9,16
277:8,15 279:10	177:16	291:2,5	setting
280:2,25,25 282:3	send	sentences	10:3 35:13,24 246:24
287:25 288:9	64:17 140:16 153:15	179:10	setup
289:24 290:17	155:24 208:7	sentiment	126:3
293:25 295:12	211:15 239:17	189:13	seven
seeing	241:7 251:5,11	separate	29:22 81:3 192:12
21:11 165:16 227:24	272:10 303:9,13	89:5 127:7 286:18	199:8
228:7,17 238:15	sending	287:5	severed
250:21 265:15	41:16 241:9 244:5	September	206:19
seek	269:5	68:25	severely
80:12 81:18 191:20	sends	series	67:2
seeking	296:24	53:14 248:9 252:4,4	sex
34:20 37:14 60:9	senior	252:12	53:24 60:1,2,16
82:3 108:10 191:24	78:7 89:15 98:8,10	serious	99:16,20 158:13,14
192:9 198:2 212:2,5	150:6 158:25	109:6 110:5 129:10	287:12
255:16 260:4,6,9,20	184:17 229:3	262:15	sexual
261:9,11,19,24	sensationalized	sermon	30:18,23 33:10 39:6
262:9	192:23	16:21	39:9,10,21 40:1
seeks	sense	sermons	44:20,24 45:5,11,17
37:15	49:5 60:14 78:9 93:5	20:16 21:3,4 53:15	48:17 57:8,12 58:17
seen	116:20 145:1 177:7	54:6 81:24	58:23 60:24 67:25
64:19 109:25 126:19	219:7,7 255:24	served	83:6,16 110:21
131:12 134:11,21	270:5	29:1 85:8,16 89:3	111:4 113:13 114:2
150:20 152:14,15	sensible	210:25 259:21	136:22 137:3
154:1 156:17,17	166:24,25	serves	148:15 158:9
157:2 167:20 185:5	sensor	18:19 85:6 89:21	171:18 176:25
185:7,23 207:22	51:17	service	179:11 184:4
227:9,9 230:8	sent	49:10,11 75:21 76:4	185:16 188:4,6
240:13,15 249:17	131:8,9 140:18	189:4	217:16 219:16
249:18,23 250:20	238:18 248:23,25	services	247:2,4 289:23
, = 			, e , e

r			
govuolisad	showed	107.20 22 22	22:1
sexualized		107:20,23,23	
167:9	100:23 146:21,22	190:11,17,25	sit
sexually	227:7 272:25	192:10,21 193:23	65:23 163:12
140:10 170:24	showing	193:25 194:15	site
171:21 172:18,18	72:4 105:14 132:21	195:24,25 199:7,11	256:12 258:20 294:8
277:10	132:21	199:18 201:14	295:3
shake	shown	sing	sitting
285:15	226:23	49:11	65:25 66:1 138:24
shaking	shows	singing	163:9 215:15 230:6
175:9	69:15,18	89:7	298:7
shame	shut	single	situation
49:9 191:2 194:15	55:24 193:19	67:9 110:8	107:9 189:17 190:3
Shane	side	SINGLETON	190:13 191:3
100:18	11:19 52:6 65:5,9	3:3	193:14,18 195:17
shape	143:14 165:6,6	single-campus	215:4
62:15	221:21 268:20,22	27:2	size
share	269:2	singular	24:21
182:5 254:16 299:13	sides	182:5	skin
shared	250:18	sinned	217:3
150:25 167:16 191:7	sideways	107:18 194:2,14,17	skip
191:11 280:15,16	298:8	195:7,24	26:13 162:20 263:20
284:18,22 295:7	sight	sinners	263:22
sharing	194:2	196:21	skipped
123:18 161:24 289:9	sign	sins	162:11
shenanigans	303:3	108:1 201:22	sleep
32:22	signature	sir	118:23
shirt	238:21 246:4 300:10	224:24 225:2 226:2	small
216:18 217:1	303:1,12	228:8,8,12 232:8,11	20:11 196:3 251:14
shocked	signed	233:5 235:21,24	smell
146:21 193:19	246:5,17 303:6,8,11	238:19,24 239:5,8	167:13
short	significant	240:21,25 241:3,25	smells
57:17 59:1 213:23	108:1	245:4 246:3,15,20	167:14
214:6,8,10 218:5	signing	247:6 248:11	smidget
222:5	246:7,18	249:19,21 252:2,7	117:5
shortly	silent	252:21 253:10,12	smoother
241:22	55:22 113:14	256:16,18 258:17	9:19
shorts	similar	259:1,22,25 260:13	
	93:8 176:19 241:1	262:3,6,7,10 264:1	smoothly 10:20
166:20 214:6,8,9,10		264:3,13 267:2	
214:11 215:21	simple 10:11 41:7 64:24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	sneak
218:6,16 219:4,11		268:12,22 273:5	231:22
221:15	simply	274:23 275:4,21,25 276:8 277:4,9,16,20	snokes@bradley.c
show	91:25 138:7 156:4		3:6
24:14 91:25 104:7	261:3	284:19 288:6,6,6	social
148:3 199:23	sin 52.02 55.05 50.1	289:25 290:8,24	227:13
237:24 240:4	53:23 55:25 56:1	291:4 296:3,4,16	Solutions
241:21 272:13	67:7 79:24 107:20	sister	1:7 2:13 5:21 8:12,14
•			

			1490 10
155:17 182:13	sound	117:1 120:2 122:12	205:24
186:3 208:4 222:24	11:13 69:12 177:17	141:17 164:25	spew
245:7,12 296:1	219:1	178:12,18,19	103:20
somebody	sounding	184:21 185:12	sphere
20:24 143:10 148:24	169:11	186:22 224:8	41:18
153:11 163:7	sounds	239:23 260:8	spiritual
172:18 174:13	229:9 241:1,6 268:16	278:18	123:14 196:13 249:7
176:6 200:1 203:13	280:7	speaking	
somewhat		22:16 23:22 24:15	spoke 42:13 64:13 89:1
16:21	source 228:20	41:14 43:10 64:21	
_			153:18 191:14,16
son	sources	76:8 85:24 86:6,8	230:11 249:25
21:24 60:15,16	22:7 85:21	86:19,20 89:13	273:17 274:12,15
Song	Southeastern	90:20,23 116:19	278:21
88:24 89:2,7,16,24	25:9 168:22	133:7 142:5 186:11	spoken
Sonny	southern	199:12 261:13	13:12 223:5 249:14
43:17	1:6,8 2:8 3:2 7:7 8:2	294:14	267:22 278:16,18
son-in-law	8:6,9 25:21,23 26:1	speaks	288:24
90:22 91:18	29:2 40:5 42:4,7,20	60:13 149:5 255:8	sports
son-in-laws	42:24 43:23 47:11	275:15	66:10,11
85:18	56:15 58:6 61:3,23	special	spouse
soon	61:24 62:1,2 67:4	21:25 293:23	56:20 58:11 59:20
28:13 236:19 241:15	80:12 82:10 110:6	specific	60:20,24 61:4 99:13
sorry	119:12 136:10	118:8 140:4 176:24	248:6
11:25 27:11 66:16	138:20 140:17	252:20 295:8	spouses
74:9 87:25 105:22	143:22 145:18,18	specifically	21:13 67:6 209:7
113:1 126:15	149:10 154:21	17:8 45:21 47:2	spread
129:17 139:10	177:13 182:25	51:20 54:6 106:22	66:2 182:9 215:12,14
155:15 159:18	185:1 186:19	110:20 166:19	215:19,20
170:3 177:5 190:17	199:13 207:4,13	216:4 255:8 263:11	Spurgeon
192:15 193:16	208:4 210:9,25	specifics	107:6
195:15 196:16	211:9,13 212:12,22	225:24 280:12	SS
215:16 218:9	212:24 213:2 229:6	speculating	302:3
229:11 232:24	295:13	47:25 81:22 220:24	stacks
233:1 238:6 250:6	Southwestern	speculation	71:8
258:11 259:14,15	207:14	220:16	staff
260:16 269:7,22	spa	speech	79:8 100:14,16 110:2
278:17 279:4	79:6	281:15 283:20	115:7,8
285:24 294:22	SPC	spend	stalk
sort	105:20,20	18:17 35:21 47:16	81:2 147:3
22:5 36:6 40:3 70:1	speak	148:23 177:15	stalked
214:21	22:8 32:18 38:23	210:20	80:24,25 143:11
sorts	39:2 44:3,18,25	spending	202:19
224:7	55:22 64:8 89:11	18:4	stand
sought	90:16,19 92:1,2	spent	120:1 151:2
99:3 191:17,18 194:7	100:23 102:5,11	30:12 78:13 123:16	standard
194:16 209:7	104:12 110:15	123:17 148:4	24:15 200:6
	•	-	-

standing	183:4,8,9,19,25	ston	223:25 244:4
167:12	184:3,6 185:5,21	stop 132:17 134:16	263:22 298:18
stands	189:1,24 193:12	229:13 264:8,11	stupid
255:12	196:1 200:15 209:9	269:11,11	117:13
Stanley	226:23 227:9 239:7	stopped	subduction
25:5,18	241:2,6 254:3 259:3	67:1 95:2 96:20	202:19
start	259:7 280:5 294:21	190:3 264:25	subject
26:21 28:11 36:7	304:8	273:25	185:15 230:17 296:9
45:22 46:2 59:15	statements	story	297:5
64:10 92:15 110:2	102:21 181:14	26:13 57:11 66:20	submit
126:11 133:4	200:14 278:2 286:1	104:23,24 108:17	290:17
141:21 203:20	286:4	118:5 119:3,3,4,5	submitted
218:14 223:20	states	124:10 143:15,22	260:5
225:4 229:19,25	1:1 7:8 42:15 185:25	143:23,24 144:1	submitting
234:15 277:1 296:8	stating	145:20 175:25	196:3
started	228:24	176:1,7,8 197:14,16	subscribed
20:13 23:11 26:22	status	210:21 226:19	305:21
46:1,10 47:9 86:2	82:9	268:20,23	subset
93:8 95:4 99:23	statute	straight	42:17
118:3 121:13	163:10 197:25	13:24	substance
126:11 140:3	stay	straps	12:17 80:8 149:23
141:16 204:5	143:25 222:7	216:15	304:7
233:19	stayed	stream	substantive
starting	43:8 72:18 142:6	28:21	10:12 241:23 242:2
103:9	176:15 299:24	streaming	242:16 244:8
state	staying	28:11	succeeded
42:13,14,15,21 43:17 45:12 98:24 131:20	140:2 278:9	streamline 70:13	187:7 successful
161:16 198:1	step 101:9 131:19	Street	220:22 260:5
211:15,19 277:17	stepped	1:18 2:4 3:14 303:16	successfully
302:2,7	67:6 68:5 110:7	strictly	49:20 50:18
stated	stepping	104:14 170:20	suddenly
159:4 161:9 164:10	123:19	strong	158:25
165:23 166:16	Steve	72:18 161:12	sue
168:20 175:24	37:22	structured	285:19 287:8,22,23
182:22 193:2 246:9	Steven	23:6	sufficiently
246:13 281:4 292:7	206:22 211:24	struggles	284:4
295:1	240:12	79:24	suggest
statement	sticker	struggling	34:3 151:3
5:9 6:4 41:6 82:24	156:19	97:16 119:23	suggesting
102:8 103:7 120:8	stipulate	stuck	33:24
136:5 145:4 160:12	34:14	103:4	suggestions
168:1 172:17	stock	student	151:5
173:21 175:12	266:20	100:19	suing
176:13 178:6,7	stood	stuff	207:14 284:24 285:3
179:2 181:10 182:3	66:15	28:7 105:24 219:1	287:19
•			

•,	156 04 160 13	102.0	. 11
suit	156:24 160:13	192:9	talked
207:13	167:25 172:2	S-125	9:25 13:16 16:21
Suite	183:21 185:24	73:13	27:24 40:3 54:5
2:4 3:4,9,14	188:3 206:8 215:4		65:24 79:14 81:9
suits	218:25 220:23		83:24 95:6 97:12
287:8,8	223:22 225:15	T	101:17,20,24
summarized	229:21 230:5	302:1,1	109:13 119:7
172:8 174:20	231:10,17 234:4,7	table	125:10 149:14
summary	234:10 237:1,5,25	25:4 172:3 197:8	150:4 155:22
127:21 172:9 173:23	239:23 250:18	Tahoe	156:13 158:13
summer	253:3 262:13	100:21 125:15 150:1	164:4 206:6,25
17:17 68:22 90:9,9	263:13,23 264:13	take	225:4 248:20 249:1
120:18 123:6	265:7 273:12	11:3 52:14 64:11	280:11 284:17
189:16 233:1	277:23 285:25,25	65:12 69:10 70:9	talking
sun	287:17 291:15	82:3 83:19 89:10	28:8 30:24 32:7 42:2
46:7 65:6,7,8	293:22 294:4	93:23 120:12	70:22 71:4 82:7
Sunday	295:19,19	135:11,20 146:25	122:14 132:14
22:17 26:22 28:3	surgery	148:1,1 151:19	160:10 180:17
43:18 54:17 93:20	218:2	168:7 178:20	220:3 229:16 233:3
110:13 119:13	surprise	190:13 196:2 200:3	234:7 243:5,10,12
193:12 200:2	130:6	203:2 204:21	244:11 247:10
Sundays	surprised	210:16 215:2 222:4	257:24 266:25
22:8 23:24 27:16	68:8,13 193:18	224:7 232:1 254:11	270:6 278:5 292:23
41:14	surrendered	258:10 259:17	294:19 296:22
supervisor	215:6	295:17	talks
100:9	survival	taken	54:6 218:19 261:6
supplied	227:14	7:13 11:6 12:1 46:5	tan
246:11	survived	70:18 125:5 145:20	167:10
support	105:3	145:20 146:23	tap
19:22 104:10 182:18	survivor	203:6 222:11	37:11 38:16 40:22
182:19 200:15	33:24 162:17 171:21	257:17 258:2	tape
211:14 213:7	179:13 186:8 248:2	295:22	20:9,19 27:24 28:1
supporting	survivors	takes	87:6,7,8 88:19
74:7	39:21 113:2,13 184:8	294:8	tapes
supposed	184:11,12	talk	20:13,14,15 88:22
146:25 167:25	swear	26:16 65:13 79:16	target
sure	7:21	102:15 114:13	80:20
13:9 21:1 27:19 30:6	swim	115:16 116:21	task
30:11 31:22 37:6	218:5	117:2 125:17	110:20 111:3 114:3,3
41:6 50:21 53:2	swipe	129:25 131:17	184:4,7,22
54:8 57:21 61:14	231:14	138:8 145:7 151:3,6	taught
77:8 83:13 85:19	switch	152:25 153:12	28:4 37:15 43:18
88:6 89:25,25 94:17	232:12 273:21	214:20 217:21	79:21 194:5
109:9 113:19 115:1	sworn	222:8 224:13	tax
121:11,21 142:3,18	8:16 302:9 305:21	230:19 231:3,6	4:12,13,14,15,16,17
142:21 151:7	sympathy	267:10	4:18,19,20 71:13,16
	1	ļ	

71:24 72:2,23 73:5	153:13 168:6 201:4	termination	243:7 252:4,12,18
73:18 74:4,6 75:10	210:7 220:12 224:2	47:14	279:9 296:14
76:13,15 77:1,4	268:21 271:15	terminology	297:14 298:17
205:25	277:18,22 278:23	114:17	texting
taxes	297:9	terms	146:23 161:22
206:1	telling	34:11 37:8,18 39:7	texts
Taylor	40:5 86:2 116:17	97:22 128:25	16:1 154:25 231:3,7
2:9 250:16	124:9 133:9 143:15	261:20	231:8,11 233:16
teach	147:6,7 164:24	Terrence	234:12,19,23 235:3
28:4 37:4 79:19	178:25 199:17	8:10 240:12 250:17	235:12 236:1,10,11
98:23	247:13	terrible	236:16 237:5,18,22
teacher	tells	192:22	239:10,20,22,24
200:9	68:9 296:24	Terry	244:16 248:17,19
teachers	temperature	222:23	252:4,8 296:9,16
200:9	65:9	Testament	thank
teaching	temporary	119:15	35:5,6 56:13 66:25
35:21	65:11	testified	102:13 190:10
teachings	temptation	8:17 105:16 151:23	196:16 199:3
54:13 79:25	46:17 53:15,21,22	161:23 174:11	222:17 227:3 245:5
team	79:20 140:13	213:16 214:15	245:17 263:2
27:23 52:11 80:4	196:13	215:24 268:2 270:4	272:17,22 273:8
204:1 206:20,22	tempting	270:14 296:20	276:18,24 285:4
238:5,7 249:7	10:21	299:15	291:1 296:1,3 300:1
Teams	ten	testify	thanks
1 cams	ten	testify	tiiaiiks
126:5	272:2	12:9 33:1,2 139:1	202:20
			202:20 thee
126:5	272:2 tendency 224:2	12:9 33:1,2 139:1	202:20 thee 107:19,19
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs
126:5 tech 239:24	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony	202:20 thee 107:19,19
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23 103:18,19 106:12	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15 tenure	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10 text	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy 53:12
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23 103:18,19 106:12 106:22 107:12,13	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15 tenure 67:23 72:18	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10 text 11:16 14:24 15:1,17	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy 53:12 they'd
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23 103:18,19 106:12 106:22 107:12,13 116:1,8,13 119:1	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15 tenure 67:23 72:18 TERENCE	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10 text 11:16 14:24 15:1,17 16:14,17,18 64:16	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy 53:12 they'd 142:18 285:2
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23 103:18,19 106:12 106:22 107:12,13 116:1,8,13 119:1 120:1 127:9,12	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15 tenure 67:23 72:18 TERENCE 2:14	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10 text 11:16 14:24 15:1,17 16:14,17,18 64:16 64:22 151:13,13,14	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy 53:12 they'd 142:18 285:2 thick
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23 103:18,19 106:12 106:22 107:12,13 116:1,8,13 119:1 120:1 127:9,12 130:20 131:22	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15 tenure 67:23 72:18 TERENCE 2:14 term	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10 text 11:16 14:24 15:1,17 16:14,17,18 64:16 64:22 151:13,13,14 216:10 230:20,25	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy 53:12 they'd 142:18 285:2 thick 71:7 289:8
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23 103:18,19 106:12 106:22 107:12,13 116:1,8,13 119:1 120:1 127:9,12 130:20 131:22 134:13 135:4 137:2	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15 tenure 67:23 72:18 TERENCE 2:14 term 29:9 34:2 43:21 44:7	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10 text 11:16 14:24 15:1,17 16:14,17,18 64:16 64:22 151:13,13,14 216:10 230:20,25 234:2 235:4,15	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy 53:12 they'd 142:18 285:2 thick 71:7 289:8 thigh
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23 103:18,19 106:12 106:22 107:12,13 116:1,8,13 119:1 120:1 127:9,12 130:20 131:22 134:13 135:4 137:2 143:14,25 145:9	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15 tenure 67:23 72:18 TERENCE 2:14 term 29:9 34:2 43:21 44:7 44:8,11,21 208:24	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10 text 11:16 14:24 15:1,17 16:14,17,18 64:16 64:22 151:13,13,14 216:10 230:20,25 234:2 235:4,15 236:25 237:12,13	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy 53:12 they'd 142:18 285:2 thick 71:7 289:8 thigh 221:18
126:5 tech 239:24 Technical 246:16 Ted 37:21 television 53:20 tell 9:22 10:2,3 47:5 53:17 66:19 69:22 70:2 78:23,24 83:25 92:9 96:22 102:23 103:18,19 106:12 106:22 107:12,13 116:1,8,13 119:1 120:1 127:9,12 130:20 131:22 134:13 135:4 137:2	272:2 tendency 224:2 tendered 152:21 tendering 152:3 Tennessee 1:2 2:10,21 3:5 7:10 45:13 tense 158:19 217:14 tenth 127:15 tenure 67:23 72:18 TERENCE 2:14 term 29:9 34:2 43:21 44:7	12:9 33:1,2 139:1 274:6 299:20 testifying 234:17,18 testimony 63:22 118:9 122:18 144:6 148:18 163:24 200:18,25 202:22 204:23,24 263:16 273:24 293:9 297:5 302:11 304:3,7 Texas 3:10 text 11:16 14:24 15:1,17 16:14,17,18 64:16 64:22 151:13,13,14 216:10 230:20,25 234:2 235:4,15	202:20 thee 107:19,19 theirs 47:18 89:9 145:20 theme 53:19 themes 38:20 46:11 53:25 Theological 25:9 168:23 therapist 177:1,12 therapy 53:12 they'd 142:18 285:2 thick 71:7 289:8 thigh

23:7 33:23 38:15	207:7 209:11	23:1,1,25 25:19 29:6	183:15 185:14
78:22 89:6 130:7	211:24 212:21	35:21 61:10 82:21	193:23 197:2 203:4
134:20 141:15	215:5,18,23 219:8	98:22 128:9 145:24	203:8 209:15 210:2
149:6 195:20,22	219:22 220:9 221:2	179:14 186:22	210:13 213:20,21
197:5,11 217:11	222:4 226:3 229:4,5	208:12 250:7	213:21,25 219:25
*	•		· ·
224:3 260:22	230:3 235:8 236:11	266:23 270:1	220:1 222:9,13
274:17 276:9 297:3	237:17 239:6,17	292:20,21 293:7	224:1 226:12 227:8
things	242:13 243:13	three-plus	228:11,18 232:23
10:20 18:2 54:10	244:2,2,2 245:22	98:16	233:2 235:14,25
63:18 70:13 98:6	251:18 253:2	throw	246:16 249:14
100:1 110:10,23	256:10,10 258:24	243:23	250:4 252:5 267:20
117:6 120:25	267:8,13 268:2	thumbs	269:6 270:5,21
138:18 199:22	271:23 282:10	50:10	273:4,15 278:10,24
212:8 232:17 244:4	284:4 288:22 289:5	ticket	279:16,21 284:5
257:16 277:25	292:22 293:11,15	24:10	287:2,4 292:2,4,6
280:20 297:4	294:14 297:20	till	292:12 294:15
298:15	299:8	107:2	295:20,24 296:1
think	thinking	time	298:10 300:11
9:5 16:9,16 23:16	68:16 103:11 123:19	7:11 11:23 12:3	303:11
29:8 33:23 34:2,6	146:8 154:19 163:9	16:11 18:4,17,20	timeframe
41:18,25 44:10,10	167:21 219:8	20:7 22:4 26:19	214:3
44:12,16,25,25	third	27:3 28:24 29:1,6	times
45:13,16 48:4,24	2:15 127:25 141:4,7	29:11 32:14,18	12:21 22:23 46:25
52:21,23 55:5,8	160:20 161:9 213:7	33:20 35:25 36:21	48:1 50:15,16 82:19
59:12 62:13 63:1	294:1,20,25 295:8	44:9,24 50:22 51:4	89:20 104:2,2
68:15 69:1,22,23	third-world	55:24 63:16 68:6	129:12 133:22
70:7 71:8 72:12	86:12	69:3,10 70:4,16,20	138:21 154:24
73:22 78:1 80:21	Thirty	79:17 90:4 91:1	176:22 180:6
82:19 85:8,20 86:6	45:25	96:13 97:18 98:25	194:23 203:17
87:12,22 88:4 98:6	Thomas	100:7 103:12 104:9	213:12 219:8 280:9
98:21 100:3 101:2	5:11 185:18	105:14,17 107:22	293:20,21
107:22,25 108:12	thought	107:25 110:11,12	Timothy
113:21 117:16	64:21 102:21 115:13	115:14 117:10	35:19 92:9,11,20
124:10 132:5	117:7 119:2 150:13	119:14 121:7	93:13,14,22 94:1,12
144:18 147:24	155:25 173:13	122:14 123:25	94:13 98:21 100:21
148:11 151:23	178:11,17 179:3,3	122:14 123:23	125:15 196:19,22
152:19 153:19	194:9 218:24 257:3	124.12 123.4,8	· ·
	260:1 262:19	128:5,11,12 130:11	tips 71:22 72:4 73:2,24
154:8,8,21,22 155:2			· ·
155:16 156:19	269:16	131:7,19 132:12,15	75:15
162:11 168:8	thoughts	132:19 135:20	title
173:10 175:5 180:8	54:15 116:23 210:25	140:23 141:5,7	54:3 98:8
180:18,24 183:12	thousands	148:4 160:15,16,22	today
188:15 191:9	35:12	160:23 161:15	9:2,14,18 12:5,14
195:20,22 197:22	threatened	165:17 168:14,20	13:15 14:6 15:6
198:8 199:14	186 10 000 15 15	1 (0 01 1 (0 0 1 1 0 0	
	176:12 268:15,17	168:21 169:2 170:8	26:10 30:19 32:2
202:11 204:16,25	176:12 268:15,17 three	168:21 169:2 170:8 177:21 179:18	26:10 30:19 32:2 33:15,17 34:11

f			<u>-</u>
27.14.14.62.5.64.6	215.24.216.5.9.16	249:24	l tuin
37:14,14 62:5 64:6 79:17 82:22 87:1	215:24 216:5,8,16 216:23 245:18	transcript	trip 24:1,9
90:24 118:7 119:21	251:23 261:5,6	6:15 303:4,9,11	trouble
120:2 122:11	topic	304:3	95:21 146:1 214:21
135:22 137:19	46:23 54:2,7,13,15	transfer	Troy
146:13 152:3	112:7 256:7	233:16	103:1 122:10,11
161:23 176:4	topics	transitioning	true
182:14,15 183:6	38:20 39:9 46:12,14	75:7 169:10	9:4 41:6 48:13 91:5
184:25 185:6 191:8	62:24 79:19 223:9		103:7 119:5 120:8
191:11 194:13,23		transparency 50:20 182:20,21	129:24,24 142:15
197:9 204:24	tops 216:8	I ·	142:25 154:10
206:25 213:13	tort	transpired 269:2	160:18 166:16
223:2,6 225:20	293:16		172:16 176:13
227:8,25 228:7	total	trap 83:18	177:8 179:9 192:7
,			
230:6,21 232:10	180:19 261:14	trauma	246:14 302:10
280:3,9 285:6	totaling	118:21 258:21	truly
today's	13:10	travel	191:13
7:11 31:17	totally	18:20 29:3 95:25	trust
told	10:19 93:11,12	96:4,7	69:25 269:14
9:16 20:24 30:17	108:25 137:11	traveling	trustee
70:4 100:1 101:5	160:11 201:12	100:24 206:12 269:5	29:5 43:22 44:13,21
106:24 107:10	283:15	travels	truth
109:18 116:4	touch	19:3	9:23 10:2,4 33:14
118:17 119:4	53:2 65:18 107:1	Traylor	55:21 119:1 120:1
124:23 136:21	219:14 221:17,20	37:21	138:6 143:6,7,8,8,9
137:14 140:15	221:23	treat	143:10 147:6,7,10
143:24 144:13	touched	211:1,4 256:8	147:15,16,19
150:8 151:7,24	63:9,22 64:2 137:5	treated	151:24 178:22
152:1,19 161:5	147:17 210:3	104:20 113:3 149:11	182:22 183:2
163:20 167:24	touching	271:21 293:22	190:22 192:5,5
168:12,13 171:10	148:15 218:3 226:4	treating	212:6,7,9 246:18
171:14 193:21	tour	79:8	269:15,16
209:12,15,15,16	21:9	treatment	truthful
211:25 226:6	town	154:20 258:19	10:7
268:25 280:1	279:10	293:23	truthfully
297:22	track	treatments	12:6,9,11
tomorrow	28:20,20	79:6	try
85:20 94:17 130:8	traditionally	trees	70:23 71:1 152:25
144:7 244:24	85:15	65:8	174:3 243:10
tonight	train	trial	263:20,22 269:10
231:23	19:6 41:12 250:4	153:10 203:15 256:4	294:15,22
top	trained	287:24	trying
66:6 71:11,20 72:3	177:14	trick	83:18 123:14 175:4
73:1 127:22 144:3	training	234:6	177:2 178:2 211:6
157:23 161:20	19:12 92:14 99:22	tried	223:21 237:3,8,9
165:19 214:7	tram	299:9	244:15 252:15
	I	1	I

266.15.274.10	171.24 170.10 21	l	
266:15 274:10 282:10 294:25	171:24 179:10,21 205:1 210:17,22	unaware	underwear 221:13
	212:8 227:5 235:15	166:1 Unbeknownst	underwrote
tune 266:21	236:11,14,22,23	164:6	86:9
	238:6 256:13	unbelievable	
turn 50:7 71:1 77:12	266:11 272:3,3,4,7	106:20	undisputed 209:4
133:16 139:3	272:8 280:10	uncomfortable	uneducatedly
157:19 194:15	282:18 284:20,21	167:16	230:11
238:20 240:16	293:20,21	uncovered	unfair
245:17 247:22	two-sided	195:12	181:1 213:1
251:21 272:20	250:13,19	underlined	unfaithful
276:11 289:17	two-year	56:5	56:19 58:10 59:20,21
turned	44:7	undersigned	59:25 60:4,21,22
15:25 66:2 92:23	type	304:2	61:4,24 62:1 66:24
100:2 215:16,16	72:2 78:10,22 297:1	understand	67:5 83:16 99:12
258:7 298:7	types	9:22 10:5,6 13:9	119:9 202:17,18
turning	252:10	26:12 30:24 34:1,5	unhappy
229:3	typical	48:4 62:6 67:16,20	220:18 288:8
tweet	115:3	83:13 94:19 111:14	unhelpful
181:11 183:11	typically	142:21 150:11,12	284:8
287:10	11:3 24:17 52:14	156:3,10 173:15	unit
twelve		175:14 177:13	142:2,9
101:8	U	191:19 206:8	United
Twenty	uh-huh	212:16 224:9	1:1 7:8
276:17	10:23 17:23 18:10	225:15 234:4	University
Twenty-five	36:15,19,25 39:15	236:20 239:20	25:8
92:25	42:5 47:4 49:3 53:8	241:4,12,22 242:15	unknowing
Twenty-two	55:9 57:15 67:15	242:21 244:15	65:1
90:11	68:23 72:6 73:4,12	246:7 262:14	unknowingly
twice	75:4 79:15 87:14	263:12,14,15 272:5	234:18
52:2 141:2 259:11	90:13 99:5 102:3	272:6 273:11,11	unlawfully
twisted	112:21 113:4 114:4	274:11 283:14,15	281:23
152:11	115:4 121:17 128:14 129:4	283:18 286:1	unlicensed
Twitter		287:18 291:13	177:1,11
183:14	130:17 148:17 159:9 160:1 162:2	292:18 294:8,25	unpacked
two	189:21 199:9,9	understanding	147:2
13:9 18:2 19:15	210:6 219:24,24	32:6 45:9 97:21	unpaid
21:24 39:7,24 52:16	224:18,21 234:16	113:20 114:5 157:9 243:11 255:14	36:18
65:2 75:20 76:21	253:15 261:15		unqualified
85:11,14 88:4 89:5 89:9,24 90:6 91:1	264:17 274:25	260:12,19 261:2 292:8 295:2	177:17
101:23 103:25	275:13	understood	unquote 173:19
123:24 124:23	ultimately	178:23 246:17	unsettled
126:14 129:14	233:21 294:8	269:24	104:12
138:21 147:22	unanimous	undertaken	Unspoken
163:8 167:22 171:1	100:3	238:25	55:6 56:9
103.0 107.22 171.1		-50.25	55.0 50.7

	I		
unsure	vehicle	125:7 203:4,7 222:9	229:3
164:20	151:21,22	222:12 295:20,23	vs
unwittingly	verbal	300:6,11	1:5
234:18	11:2 45:2	videos	
Upchurch	verdict	41:16	W
153:20	260:9	Videotape	\mathbf{W}
upcoming	Verification	7:5	2:14
235:19 272:11	245:18,25 246:1	VIDEOTAPED	wages
upgraded	verified	1:12 4:2 7:1	71:4,22 72:4 73:2,24
233:11,17	186:6 187:23 228:1	view	74:8,15 75:14 77:17
upgrading	228:25 230:7,9	60:18 101:23 230:9	waistline
20:25	verify	260:6	215:11
Upjohn	203:14 210:14,16	viewed	wait
153:20	verifying	28:21 156:9 227:17	70:23 102:7 140:17
upset	246:8,18	227:19,21	154:23 176:8,9
129:9 130:1,3 178:25	verity	vigorously	197:12 268:19
179:7	114:1 230:13	182:23	275:10
upstairs	verse	Vines	waited
144:8	200:11 201:3	25:16	14:7 135:19
USBs	version	violate	waiting
20:21	127:15 152:16	61:14	11:8 132:12
use	233:11 259:23	violated	wake
16:5,10 27:18,19	276:2	111:24 287:14	118:16,22
30:19 31:3,10,19,24	versions	292:21 293:7,8	waking
32:3 33:4,19,24	127:9,11 131:9	violently	54:11 119:7
34:5,10,14 35:2	versus	277:12	walk
45:11 57:2 59:2,4	7:7 130:22 208:3	Virginia	15:15 135:7 144:10
61:1 72:14 79:1	261:6 280:10	3:15	165:6 216:11
177:1 184:14 206:1	vice	virtual	walking
226:5 304:9	3:8,13 98:8,10	126:3	64:19
usual	184:17	virtue	wall
69:5 301:15	victim	44:14	124:5
usually	33:4,25 192:9	voice	want
10:16	victims	38:9 40:20 129:9	11:21 12:17 13:15
V	113:2,13 182:17,18	130:1,2 179:7	22:17 37:11 41:15
	video	223:18 224:4,5,6	42:2 45:16 57:3,20
vacation	11:23 15:17 70:17	251:16	59:2,4,5,9,16 62:9
189:19 204:3	104:9,10 105:7,8,10	voicemail	63:24 65:15 93:6
vacillated	105:10,12 122:13	15:16	97:20 101:7 103:10
78:23	137:10 138:12,12	vote	104:17 105:9,9
vagina 57:14 58:25	142:19 222:10	44:2 100:3	109:5 114:13
	249:9 295:21	voted	116:21 117:1
varable	300:12	38:7,8,10 110:19	121:21 127:3
229:8 various	videographer	vouching	130:12 133:12
various 20:4	3:19 7:4,16 11:21	50:1	134:12 136:1,6 138:7 143:14 144:1
20.4	12:2 70:16,19 125:4	VP	130./ 143.14 144.1

146 0 147 4 172 27	20.2.201.5.252.5		127 10 141 7 202 2
146:8 147:4 173:25	28:3 201:5 273:7	weekend	135:10 141:7 203:3
182:17 192:4,8,20	watched	138:23	we're
194:22 200:11	16:20	weekly	30:19 32:15 33:8
202:23 212:6,8	watching	231:14	34:6 133:2 206:14
213:11 221:7 222:8	201:2	weeks	206:14 207:2 234:7
225:15 226:21	water	65:2 86:4,5 109:7	267:10 281:16
228:6 229:6 236:24	298:7	123:23,25 124:24	we've
237:1,16 242:4,21	wax	167:22 204:24	137:15
243:2 247:13,15	150:17	251:9	whatsoever
251:3 252:23 254:8	way	weigh	142:17 143:1 166:14
254:11 257:13,14	24:13 28:4 49:15	119:9 120:6,9	217:19,20
259:11 260:1	50:14 56:25 59:18	weighs	WHEREOF
261:10 262:5	62:15 66:18 81:16	120:10 122:24	302:16
263:13 269:10	83:24 95:15,16	weight	white
273:12 274:10	102:14 104:13	44:14 119:8	298:6
278:13,14,24,25	108:16 109:1	welcome	white-haired
282:3,14 284:10	112:11 140:14	31:7 181:23	42:24
286:21 287:17	145:13,19,20	welcoming	Whittens
288:10 290:7,16	146:18 149:11	217:14	37:22
291:2 292:25 293:9	151:11 181:11	well-documented	whoa
297:2 298:15,16	186:14 187:1	186:6 228:25	180:12,12,12,12
wanted	194:24 197:4	well-known	252:22,22,22 281:7
34:8 49:17 65:13	203:15 204:5	50:4	281:7,7
97:15,15 98:20	206:25 211:1,4,8	went	who've
100:4 101:5 102:14	215:5 224:13	25:5 27:10 52:21	60:9
103:1,14 117:2	225:11 236:2	55:1 65:12,13,21,21	wicked
122:12 136:5	247:12 252:20	68:24 69:17,19 78:9	152:11
164:21 203:12,13	253:3 263:10	93:1 103:16 106:25	wife
203:13 216:11	267:25 269:2	107:9,10 109:2	13:2 17:20 18:22
219:9 242:7 243:3	271:21 279:3,5	111:17 112:11	36:2 48:2,6,8,11
245:2 268:22	280:22 283:2	117:21 122:10	57:9 58:18 61:24
wanting	285:17 287:1 288:4	126:11 137:5	63:7 64:20 66:15,24
59:3 114:24 115:16	293:18 302:14	140:10 144:8	80:1 84:21 85:8
144:10,11 297:15	ways	165:10 166:8 171:7	86:1 91:19 105:1
297:21	224:7 283:8	171:7 214:16	107:1,10,12,21
wants	weakness	215:25 223:9	109:2 118:22,23
65:5 200:1 256:22	140:13	227:13 256:12	119:9 124:23 130:8
271:20 293:6	wearing	277:24 298:18	143:23 144:3,6
wasn't	214:4 216:13 221:13	299:23	149:15,21,25
98:2 101:16 143:3,7	website	weren't	165:25 167:16
147:20 193:16	20:17,23 21:3 28:6,8	50:13 136:25 166:22	168:2,8,12,20
247:12 265:16	28:9 291:15	195:15,16 203:21	170:13 171:10
282:18 283:10	week	230:5 253:3 257:18	178:18,24 189:18
waste	20:22 89:10 91:2	West	190:6 191:3,16
132:11	191:2,15 218:14	2:21 3:15 128:6,12	202:1 203:17 206:7
watch	249:13	we'll	218:9 226:8 232:20
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	

97:6 234:25 236:3,7 139:9 141:6 173:24 wondered 241:8,9 243:19 174:2 179:15 working 80:23 244:24 248:25 193:13 198:14,22 wondering 32:1 57:21 59:6 68:4 256:12 270:24 199:2 222:6,17 193:22 75:2 98:12 99:23 279:23 296:21 229:16 256:23 Woodstock 106:6 177:22 297:13,24,25 298:4 269:17,18,20,24 5:13 15:23 20:8 264:15 298:9,13,23 299:1,4 289:13 291:24 26:19,25 28:9,10,10 works 299:9,11 296:3 302:8,11,16 28:11 29:7,19 42:8 87:24,25 91:15,16,19 wife's witnesses 45:24 46:22 47:1 208:8 60:5 83:5 129:13 130:16 49:24 50:13 52:10 world 186:25 270:1,2 52:18,20 67:11,24 21:9 28:7 29:3 56:1 willing 109:4 120:12 143:17 witness's 68:9 69:13 71:5,21 85:12 88:18 117:21 145:7 147:20 128:25 72:3 73:2,8 74:13 158:20 182:6 195:9 191:22 wives 77:9,25 100:18 195:10 196:21 Wilmington 48:7 53:6 107:16 108:5,14,15 228:23 232:21 25:13 121:10,14 123:14 world-renowned 123:23 177:19 Winter 118:20 89:8,9 187:7,16 188:13 worry 192:1 250:24 257:5 wisdom 184:13 word worse 27:18,19 33:24 34:15 193:18 282:3,5 wise 196:4 35:3 53:23 61:1,1 worst wish 187:22 197:4 161:7 212:25 232:2 54:24 55:3 140:13 worth 142:18 146:9 236:15 246:5 260:7 251:24 261:10,11 220:12 293:21 worthy 271:8 280:14 196:20 wishes 31:6 words wouldn't 34:2,6 44:23 50:3 withdraw woman 68:13 69:16 102:5 62:9 229:25 279:17 30:18,22 60:5 82:8 83:25 183:16,17 108:21 122:23 290:10.13 83:18 105:2 189:17 196:18 210:8 228:9 124:21 194:24 228:18 262:17 268:14 283:6 withdrawn 190:7 191:13,15 274:14 192:24 209:1,6 278:16,18,19,22 wounded withheld 220:9 280:15 47:2 118:2 131:6 134:14 135:13 woman's work write 135:17 281:8,10 210:3 15:24 19:2,8 20:7 143:16 282:6 288:17 290:5 25:2 49:12 76:6 writing women withhold 86:21 96:17 97:13 45:21 266:10,18 46:4 53:6,11,12 281:23 80:11,12 81:18,20 109:23,25 110:3 275:5 82:7,13,22 83:3 184:7 212:23 writings withholding 257:15 292:16 79:25 86:18 136:3 91:8 101:1 168:4 176:19 182:8 worked witness written 7:21 8:16 10:17 women's 50:8 74:24 75:6 55:8 101:23 102:2 57:14 58:24 83:8 100:25 109:23 32:10,21 57:1 61:19 157:16 247:12 67:15,17,21 111:6 wonder 110:11 177:19 249:3,6 265:3 197:16 117:18 131:17 workers wrong

61:15 67:2 139:18	87:16 89:4 90:6	\$	- \$746,369
210:9,12,19,19	91:1 92:20,25 93:10		69:14
229:15 278:10	93:25 94:22,23	\$1,500	\$780,755
wrongful	96:18 98:16 101:8	24:20	69:17
131:18	103:3 105:7 117:4	\$117,726.78	\$780,755.96
wrote	118:13 122:6,17	77:6	73:3
46:21 79:21 96:13	131:7,7 145:23,24	\$15.4	73.3
106:19 119:4 156:3	146:3,13 147:1	261:14	0
157:9 188:19 194:1	149:4 150:9,14	\$2	009986
226:19 247:16	161:10 163:7,8	167:3	127:13
266:16 287:14	176:15 177:16	\$200	127.13
		24:19	1
www.MagnaLS.com	182:4 188:5 189:3	\$200,550.08	1
1:24	192:21 194:13	73:14	4:12 7:5 18:2 49:5
W-2	196:10 197:12	\$274,983.54	71:12,13 73:2 74:10
71:20 72:3 73:1,8	198:1 199:11 200:3	75:22	208:22
74:12 75:14 77:14	211:1 226:14 256:3	\$3,000	1/15/24
Y	264:5,15,24 266:11	92:6	5:19 240:7
ya'll	280:1 299:24	\$300,446.53	1:15
201:3	yesterday	77:18	196:22
yeah	13:23 20:24 131:11	\$305,805.84	10
173:11 174:2 203:1	274:24 275:1	74:10	4:21 29:13 37:18
239:22 259:19	281:25	\$324,280.49	70:14 104:6 113:25
293:16 297:11	York	75:15	117:4 126:18,22
299:2	2:16,16	\$359,003.60	127:10 247:22
	young	76:22	249:13 271:22
year 22:23 23:2,13,16,17	38:7 100:18,25	\$372,736.48	10th
23:19,24 29:4,19,19	younger	71:22	63:25 64:12 102:25
30:1,2 45:25 52:16	220:10	\$39,000	122:11 202:3
72:2,18 73:8,9,22	youngest	266:21	10,000
	19:25	\$401,998.75	94:12
74:16,18,20,22 75:3 75:5,12 76:15,17,22	YouTube	73:9	10-year
	21:6	\$401,999	37:8
77:4 78:13 89:20 91:10,11 109:24	you-all	69:19	10.B
112:12 220:5	131:8,13 151:13	\$407,608.82	301:2
264:23	167:25 197:15	74:16	10:14
	208:7 248:24	\$45	70:16
years 17:18 18:7 19:1,4	262:14,15 285:14	253:19 255:17	10:30
25:1 26:14 29:22	291:14 293:21	\$555,677	70:20
35:19 37:18 39:24	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	69:21	100
43:17 45:25 46:1,24	Zoom	\$555,677.38	190:21
52:16 54:3,17,19	2:8,14,20 3:20 11:17	73:25	100,000
60:9 63:1 66:23	16:11 103:10,16	\$746,000	74:2
68:2 70:2,3 75:20	104:3,8 126:5,6	69:13	10016
75:21 76:4,21 81:23	267:12,14 268:4	\$746,368.75	2:16
84:7 85:14 87:9,11	300:6	72:5	108,000
01.7 03.17 07.7,11	300.0		

72:21	1 2.4	161.10 167.15	25:13
	2:4 1221	161:19 167:15 16	
1099		=	1986
84:23 93:24 94:11,13	3:4	5:12 54:17 109:7	26:23 27:12
1099s	1230	123:23 127:8,11	1995
84:17	1:18	185:21 188:12,17	36:8
11	126	197:16	1996
4:23 104:2,2 153:22	4:21	160	38:19
153:23 154:24	13	168:8 174:5 177:6,24	
180:6 210:20	5:6 81:23 98:21,23	178:10	
241:21 247:22,25	157:10 181:16,20	1600	2
272:20	264:5,15,24	3:14	4:13 49:6 71:24 72:1
11,000	13th	161	72:20 74:12 93:17
198:10,18,21,25	101:12 106:11	178:10	94:8 289:17
221:5,10 281:9,11	184:15,23 225:6	1635	2nd
281:23 282:7	132,000	303:16	169:15 171:23
283:20 288:9 290:5	74:22 75:25	17	172:10
290:6 291:23	14	5:15 138:22 207:19	2:17
11-hour	5:9 54:19 72:21	207:20	203:4
256:13	73:11 145:23,24	18	2:42
11:35	146:3,12 183:24,25	1:14 4:4 5:16 7:3	203:8
125:4,5	200:3 245:17,21,22	238:2,9	20
110-9	14th	18th	5:20 17:18 22:1
255:9	238:11	7:11	24:12 26:14 44:18
1130260	1445	180	54:3,17 79:18 89:3
304:1	3:9	27:10	149:4,7 161:10
12	15	181	202:4 213:12,18,19
5:4 103:3 118:13	5:10 47:23 54:3	5:6	214:2 231:25 245:6
122:17 150:9,14	93:10 104:6 122:6	183	245:10
156:21 157:1 163:7	123:22 127:8 146:2	5:9	20th
189:3 194:13	147:1 148:4,11	185	1:19 272:10 273:16
197:12 198:1	155:2 180:6 185:17	5:10	20,000
199:11 280:1	214:2 226:24 241:2	188	213:5
199.11 200.1 12th	245:23 283:8	5:12	200
	15th	19	35:20 103:9,12
101:15,19 102:11	127:11,15 240:11		2000
125:11 127:1,21 130:20 141:10	•	5:18 240:5,6,10	27:11 112:12
	15,000	19th	2005
148:10,20 149:14	27:1	272:9	37:1
151:9 172:11,12	15-14-37	1906	2007
267:21 279:20	301:11	2:21	39:16
12/14/23	153	191	2008
5:17 238:3	4:23	157:20	36:12 39:16,19 44:24
12:15	156	19103	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4:22 126:23 128:3,5	2:4 5:4	303:18	111:21 120:23
12:50	158	192	2009
125:6,8	157:20,22 159:22	161:19	26:14,25 27:1,17,18
1200	159	1979	28:15,16,25
	ı	1	1

			1 490 00
20.15.16.25	1,20,10,1,5,16,25	l	12 22 46 1 25 24
28:15,16,25	4:20 10:1 17:16,25	245	12:23 46:1 95:24
2010	18:9 68:19,19 77:1	5:20	213:19 214:1
15:22 16:16 26:14	77:4 79:18 90:10	25	226:14 253:19
28:25 44:24 45:6	92:16 114:21	21:23 44:18 87:11,16	255:3,16,17
63:25 64:12 68:22	121:19 125:12	92:20 214:1,2	30th
79:14,16,18 80:9	130:20 141:10	25th	45:25
111:21,23 120:6,18	148:10 158:20	2:16 79:16 185:22	30(7)(e)
120:23 121:14	184:3 185:22	213:11 228:22	304:6
122:14,20 123:2,3,6	188:20 232:5,9,13	250	300
123:11 124:17,18	233:1,1 235:17	5:23 52:24	52:24
158:22 159:1	236:14 248:13	25322	30309
169:15 190:24	273:16 289:19	3:15	1:20
192:1 208:23	2023	259	304.340.1000
213:12 219:25	23:13,21,24 230:24	6:4	3:15
232:4 233:1,2	238:11	26	305,800
241:14 275:20	2024	121:19	74:8
277:2,5 297:7	1:14 4:4 7:3,11	26th	31
2011	240:11 241:2	114:21 115:23	131:9 134:15 281:24
68:19 233:7	250:16 302:17	251:15,19	33
2014	207	27th	18:6 46:24 55:14
4:12 71:13,20	5:15	188:20	56:11 68:2 75:21
2015	21	28	188:5 220:2
4:13 69:13 71:24	5:23 250:9,13	35:19	34
72:2 93:23 94:7,9	21st	28-year	220:2
94:11,22	107:7	52:25	3600
2016	214.257.9800	2908	3:9
4:14 69:17 72:23	3:10	2:9	37203
73:1	22	296	2:10,21 3:5
2017	6:4 22:1 232:11	4:8	39
4:15 69:19 73:5,8	248:13 250:16	7.0	21:10 105:1
2018	259:2,13,18 289:19	3	21.10 103.1
4:16 55:8 56:10	239.2,13,18 289.19 22nd	3	4
69:21 73:18,23,25	181:11 182:3,14	4:14 49:7 72:23,25	4
93:24 94:22 95:3	183:20 184:3 185:9	181:25 208:21	4:15 49:10 73:5,7
2019	222	240:19 255:10	131:10 139:3,9
4:17 74:4,7 75:2	4:7	3H	255:10 270:3
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	95:25 96:9,20	276:20,24
97:13,14		3/22/24	4th
2020	14:7 132:12 206:19	5:24 250:10	131:22 132:25
4:18 16:11 17:15	238	3:04 3:04	133:17
75:10,12 76:7 93:1	5:16	222:9	4:38
97:13,19	24	3:13	295:20
2021	21:24 23:24 268:7	222:13	4:53
4:19 45:23,24 76:13	240	3:23-cv-00243	295:24
76:16 77:15 98:21	5:18		
110:19 111:3 112:9	2400	1:5	4:58
2022	3:4	30	300:11,14
1	•	•	-

			Page 61
40	54:8	4:20	99
192:21	51:4	787	16:10
			10:10
40,000	107:18 194:1	69:17	
177:2	52	8	
42	46:25	$\frac{3}{8}$	
42:15 98:24	53-year	_	
45	202:4	4:6,19 76:13,15	
255:3	6	289:17 291:3	
46		84,000	
19:21 63:1	6	73:11	
46204	4:17 74:4,6,12	85	
2:5	246:22 276:20	47:7,22	
47	6,000	86	
25:1	27:16	27:13	
48	600	866.624.6221	
104:17 138:23 268:7	2:15	1:23	
268:13 271:10	615.244.3556	88	
48,000	3:5	25:5	
76:24 93:24 94:14	65		
49	47:12	9	
19:21	66,000	9	
	287:10	4:20 77:1,4 103:10	
5		126:9	
5	7	9th	
4:16 73:18,20 129:3	7	303:17	
207:15	4:18 75:10 77:8,10	9-11-28	
5/12/22	246:22 255:10,10	301:7	
4:22 126:23	7/17/52	9-11-30(e)	
5/15/22	9:9	304:7	
5:5 156:22	70	9:00	
5/20/22	47:11	103:11 126:11 128:7	
4:24 153:24	71	9:01	
5/22/22	4:12,13 22:3	1:15 7:12	
5:9 184:1	72	9:05	
5/25/22	4:14	11:23	
5:11 185:18	73	9:08	
5/27/22	4:15,16	12:3	
5:14 188:14	74	9:15	
5:14 188:14 50	4:17	128:8	
	75	90	
104:2,21 154:25	4:18	15:24 42:14 44:8	
157:9 182:4 211:1	75202	50:21 116:17	
50-year	3:10	95	
196:12	76	27:13 176:17	
500	4:19	96	
3:14 70:7			
51	77	38:13 268:15	
	I	ı	I